

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, J. W. Lindsey, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Ellen B. Jones the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that she is the witness who swears to the service of husband; that she and she are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 31st day of Oct 1919.

(SEAL)

J. W. Lindsey Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1900 as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Ellen B. Jones

Widow of Geo. W. Jones

Company Carroll's Battery

Regiment Longstreet's Corps

Approved for Applicant

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
By: Frederic O. Smith Attorney.

10-31-1919

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Ellen B. Jones of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Ellen B. Jones, 151 E Fair St Atlanta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Over twenty-seven years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? April 5, 1866, Richmond, Va., to George W. Jones
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1862 Richmond, Va., in Capt W. W. Parker's Battery, Longstreet's Corps
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Appomattox Court House, April 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At Ft. Lookout, Md.
8. Where was his command when he left? Richmond, Va.
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Captured
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Held as prisoner at Ft. Lookout
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? April 1865, Richmond, Va., held at Ft. Lookout until June 1865 after surrender
- j. When and where did your first husband die? Mar. 3, 1880
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

31 day of Oct 1919
Frederic O. Smith Ordinary,
Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Ellen B. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

28 day of Oct 1927
 of Fulton County.
 (SEAL)

Mrs. Ellen B. Jones

Jones, Ellen B. (Mrs.)

For *Fulton* County

1927

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner
 (UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)
Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For *Mrs. Ellen B. Jones*

Date of Death *Sept. 16* 1927

Amount \$ *120.00*

Approved and ordered paid of

John W. Clark
 28 Dec. 27 JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

SAM R. GREENBERG, Pres.

P. J. BLOOMFIELD, Sec.

SAM R. GREENBERG & CO.

AMBULANCE FUNERAL DIRECTORS CHAPEL

88 FORREST AVE., N. E. PHONE WALNUT 7808

ATLANTA, GA.

TO *Mrs. Ellen B. Jones* o/o *Mrs. Carrie Porter*
 28 Fair St. S.E.

1927		
Sept 16	Casket	\$ 225.00
	Embalming	15.00
	Gloves for pallbearers	3.00
	Cement Vault	50.00
	Hearse 15.00 Tulle .50	15.50
	Opening grave	10.00
	Notices-Newspapers	7.50
	2- 7pass. Automobiles	18.00
	Total	\$ 344.00

Georgia, Fulton County;

Personally appeared P.J. Bloomfield, whom we swear that the above bill is just and true, and was for funeral expenses of Mrs. Ellen B. Jones, deceased

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30th day of Nov. 1927.

P.J. Bloomfield
 O.C. Ordinary.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, FULTON County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes P. J. Bloomfield, of Sam B. Greenberg & Company of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Ellen B. Jones of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 16th day of September, 1927, and that a Pension of (\$) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no ~~other~~ estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$344.50 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

Antoine R. Wadant Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

P. J. Bloomfield

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know P. J. Bloomfield who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also know Mrs. Ellen B. Jones while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Fifty Dollars (\$ 50.00) Dollars in said County for 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 20th day of November, 1927.

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Signify these claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then delivers the money himself and takes receipt.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your seal and signature to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Mrs. Ellen B. Jones, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of George W. Jones, who was a private in Capt. W. W. Parker's Battery, Longstreet's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, and served with said company and regiment from his enlistment in 1862 to a few days before his surrender in April 1865, when he was captured at Richmond, Va., and sent to Ft. Lockout, Md., where he was held until June 1865; that she has made every effort to locate some member of his company and regiment and has been unable to do so and she now knows of no living member of said company and regiment and is, therefore, unable to make proof of the service of her husband in the Confederate Army.

Affiant attaches hereto a certificate from the Secretary of Confederate War Records, State of Virginia, and asks that said certificate be accepted as proof of the service of her husband in the Confederate Army.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this October 28, 1919.

David O. Mason
C C ORDINARY, FULTON CO., GA.

Mrs. Ellen B. Jones

Commonwealth of Virginia

DEPARTMENT CONFEDERATE MILITARY RECORDS

JOS. V. BIDGOOD, SECRETARY
W. SAM BURNLEY, ASST. SECY

RICHMOND, VA. March 8th 1912

This is to certify that George W. Jones enlisted in 1862 in Capt W.W. Parkers Battery as a private, and is so recorded in this office

Jos. V. Bidgood
Secretary

Commonwealth of Virginia

Department of Confederate Military Records

Jos. V. Bidgood, Secretary. Richmond, Va. March 8th 1912

This is to certify that Edward Jones enlisted in the "Young Guards" Company H, 15th Regiment of Infantry, 1861 as a private; was killed in Battle and is so recorded in this office.

Jos. V. Bidgood
Secretary

- INSTRUCTIONS:**
- 1st. Requiring those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
 - 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of
 Who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."
 - 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
 - 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bill—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 - 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
 - 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
 - 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

This is to certify that Edward Jones enlisted in the "Young Guards" Company H, 15th Regiment of Infantry, 1861 as a private; was killed in Battle and 1860 recorded in this office.

John B. Legood
 Secretary

George W. Jones was a member of Parker's Battery Alexander's Battery Longstreet's Corps A. N. Va. He was actively engaged in sixteen battles. Was in the front section of the battery in the battle of Gettysburg. The continued and increased firing of the gun at which he served so faithfully made him so deaf that at times he had to pull him away from the muzzle of the gun, where he stood to load the same, before the gun was discharged and prevented his being killed. So deaf he was almost to distinguish the sound of his own voice the illness of the battery.

It affords me much pleasure to add that "Jack" Jones in Battery embreiled for "rank" Jones" his name was one of the best commanders in the entire army.

Pension Office, 8/25/01.
Applicant is not indigent as contemplated by law.
Cannot allow this pension.
J. W. Lindsey,
Comm. of Pensions.

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. _____

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190

Mrs. E. S. Jones

County of Cherokee

Widow of Wm. B. Jones

Warrant issued _____ 190

and handed to Tulley

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

See W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/5/03.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY, }

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190

Executed in presence of

[Seal]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

— of

being authorized

to receive and receipt for the pension attached and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1896.

Executed in presence of

Approved by John L. Johnson

No. 736
John L. Johnson

INDIGENT PENSION
1895.

Name *Wm. L. Johnson*

County *Fulton*

Ground *Age and poverty*
May 1st 1896
Appl. J. Johnson

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Appl.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

RECEIVED

STATE OF GEORGIA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1890.

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

William L. Johnson of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
Wm L Johnson, Woodward Fulton Co, Ga
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1864, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
Woodward Fulton Co, Ga
3. When and where were you born?
1818 near from Atlanta, Ga
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia?
Confederate Army
5. When and where did you enlist?
At Atlanta, Ga
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist?
6th Ga. Co. H.
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment?
six months
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer.
Stayed in this Co. until they were dispersed, then volunteered to re-enlist in the 1st Ga. Co. H. and was discharged after 3 yrs service
9. How long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
about 3 yrs
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
Was sent only 6th months. That was the length of time from dissolution of Co. H. until I joined
11. What is your present occupation?
Farmer
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor?
\$70.
13. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Farmer.
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income?
\$150. \$20.
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?
Ruptured, been that 10 years.

16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Age and poverty*
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Six years.

18. What property, effects or income do you possess?
nothing whatever
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
none whatever

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then retain for taxation?
nothing at all

21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
By my wife's son.

22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
\$150, contributed \$20

23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?
and to farm. but could not do much
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support.
2 girls & 2 boys. eldest girl 16 years, 2nd girl 14 years, 3rd girl 12 years, 4th boy 10 years, 5th boy 8 years, 6th boy 6 years, 7th boy 4 years, 8th boy 2 years, 9th boy 1 year, 10th boy 6 months, 11th boy 3 months, 12th boy 1 month.

affidavit of John L. Johnson
John L. Johnson
INDIGENT PENSION
1895.
Wm L. Johnson
Fulton
Age and
1818
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary
RECEIVED
1895

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

24 day of April 1895.

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary

of *Fuller* County

Wm L. Johns
Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

Wm L. Johns of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *Wm L. Johns* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Albionville*
Albionville

2. Are you acquainted with *Wm L. Johns*, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *Forty years*

3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *None*

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *Yes. He was in regular service*

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *At Atlanta 14th day of Oct 1861*

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes*

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *Six months*

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *None.*

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None.*

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Farmer*

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *Yes on acct of physical disability*

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *By his wife*

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *None*

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *I cannot do it as I am not a physician*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 24 day of April 1895.

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Albionville
Applicant.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

Personally came before me

J. B. Warnock

John Delbridge and

both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully.

Wm L. Johns applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We find him unable to do manual labor in consequence of debility from age & an inguinal hernia of the right groin & intermittent fever

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 24 day of April 1895.

M. L. Calhoun

Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

I, *M. L. Calhoun* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *Wm L. Johns* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *Albionville, J. B. Warnock and J. T. Warnock* are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Fuller* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *nothing* dollars of property, and in 1894, *nothing* dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 24 day of April 1895.

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary

of *Fuller* County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses to the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, or help you do."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

No. 50

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name *John L. Johnson*

County *Fulton*

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

No data

John, William L. Fulton Co

ART OF 13 SEP. 1884.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

No. 373

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name *John L. Johnson*

County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/2 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

No data

John, William L. Fulton Co

ART OF 13 SEP. 1884.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }

Personally appears Wm. L. Johns of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14 day of April 1832; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Confederate) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 6 yrs. 6 mo. in Company 2 of 6th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Disabled by debility from

old age, and by hernia of
right groin, and intermittent pulse
that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 11th day of January 1897, Wm. L. Johns mark
Wm. L. Johns Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }

I, Wm. L. Hulse Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. L. Johns the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of January 1897.



Ordinary Fulton County.

Note—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }

Personally appears Wm. L. Johns of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14 day of Apr 1832; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Confederate) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company 2 of 6th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Old age, general debility, &
hernia

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 11th day of Jan 1898, Wm. L. Johns mark
Wm. L. Johns Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County. }

I, Wm. L. Hulse Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. L. Johns the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of Jan 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

Note—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

CODE SEC. 1254.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 480

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name *Wm. L. Johnson*

County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

118 - 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Wm. L. Johnson

Gen. W. H. HARRIS, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

CODE SEC. 1254.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2933

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name *Wm. L. Johnson*

County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

118 - 1900

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Wm. L. Johnson

Gen. W. H. HARRIS, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears Wm L. Johns of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of April 1832; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company K, of 6th Regiment of Georgia 22 Regt; that his physical condition is as follows:

Old age. General debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

8 day of May 1899.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HULSEY

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm L. Johns the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of May 1899.



W. H. Hulsey Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears Wm L. Johns of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of April 1832; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company K, of 6th Regiment of Georgia 22 Regt; that his physical condition is as follows:

General debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

10 day of May 1900.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HULSEY

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm L. Johns the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 30 day of May 1900.



W. H. Hulsey Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey
John W. Lindsey
John W. Lindsey

CODE SECTION 18A.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 318

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

My date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Shulton County, }
Personally appears Wm S. Johns of Fullon
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 14th day of April 1882; that he is 69 years old
and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company A, of 6th Regiment
of 1st Cavalry; that his physical condition is as
follows: General disability

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which
he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Shulton
county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of January 1901. } Wm S. Johns
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Shulton County, }
I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm S. Johns the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th

day of January 1901.
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Shulton County.



Note—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

John W. Lindsey, Jr.
Fulton County
(FOR THOSE ALREADY EMPLOYED)

No. *284*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *John W. Lindsey, Jr.*
County *Fulton.*
Co. *K* ? Regiment *64*

WARRANT ISSUED
9/4 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[Signature]
John W. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

Not Date

FOR THE STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally appears Tom L. Johns of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of April 1872; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company K of 5th Regiment of Georgia transferred to 22nd Regt; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this (the 1st day of Jan 13 1902 1902.) John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of Jan 13 1902 1902.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

COURT SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 323

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name *Wm. L. Johnson*

County _____

Co. *A* Regiment *6th*

Wm

WARRANT ISSUED

120 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm

Geo. W. Hardin, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

John W. Lindsey
Fulton Co

COURT SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 310

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *John W. Lindsey*

County _____

Co. *B* 1 Regiment *6th*

Wm

WARRANT ISSUED

120 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm

Geo. W. Hardin, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears Wm L. Johns of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14 day of April 1862, that he is 71 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company K, of 6th Regiment of 22nd Regt; that his physical condition is as follows: L & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14th day of April 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm L. Johns the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of Jan 1903.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears Wm L. Johns

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14 day of April 1862; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company K, of 6th Regiment of 22nd Regt; that his physical condition is as follows: L & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1 903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14th day of April 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm L. Johns the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904

day of _____

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 347

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name John S. Johns

County Fulton

Co. 2nd Regt of Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/15 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John S. Johns
THE FANCLIFF PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 387

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name John S. Johns

County Fulton

Co. 2nd Regt of Ga.

and both sons

WARRANT ISSUED

1/17 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John S. Johns
THE FANCLIFF PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Pearsonally appears Wm. L. Johns of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company H, of 6th Regiment of Sea & Land Battery; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of JAN, 1905. Wm. L. Johns Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, Wm. L. Johns Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. L. Johns the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of JAN, 1905. Wm. L. Johns Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Wm. L. Johns of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1832; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company H, of 6th Regiment of Sea & Land Battery; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of JAN, 1905. Wm. L. Johns Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, Wm. L. Johns Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. L. Johns the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of JAN, 1905. Wm. L. Johns Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delay to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the law, the following regulations are hereby published, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following regulations are hereby published, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the injury, and the nature of the disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and permanently useless.
3. There is no qualification to a man's arm or leg, unless it is substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc., and the purpose be substantially and essentially useless.
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the law, and that the leg is rendered substantially useless, as to require the constant use of crutch or stick.
5. If papers are submitted for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been made.

The certificate of any other will not be received in any case. The affidavits of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

No. 749

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR

Left Arm disabled
Applicant *J. C. Johnson*

County *Fullton*

Amount *50.*

Date of Warrant *July 23*

Entered on record

July 23 1884

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Applicant

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must be all purposes to be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears *A. B. Johnson* of *Fulton* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the *Twenty Sixth* day of *February* 1867; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Volunteer* in Company *B*, of *Seventh* Regiment of *Calvary* *Volunteers* *Hampden*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Kephart's camp near the State of North Carolina*, on the *Twelfth* day of *March* 1868, he was wounded as follows: *A four shot wound in the left arm about one and a half inches below shoulder breaking bone and ball still remaining in the flesh also injuring muscles & nerves and rendering arm substantially and essentially useless.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *27th* day of *February* 1889 } *A. B. Johnson*
W. L. Ballman

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or disease or other cause the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY came before me *J. A. Rice* of the county of *Fulton* State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company *B* of *Seventh* Regiment of *Calvary* *Volunteers*, and that deponent knows *A. B. Johnson*, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said *A. B. Johnson* as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said *A. B. Johnson* is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in *Fulton* county.

J. A. Rice
Sworn to and subscribed before me this *27th* day of *February* 1889.
J. A. Rice
If the deponent is an officer or soldier, the following affidavit of those responsible officers should be furnished:
Fulton Col

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

No. *749*

Left Arm disabled
Applicant *A. B. Johnson*
County *Fulton*

Amount *50*

Date of Warrant *July 23*

Entered on record *July 23*

1889

MAH
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY came

W. G. Langford & J. M. Calkins
citizens of Fulton county, in said State,

who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with A. C. Johnson and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in Fulton county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
22nd day of February 1889
W. B. Lockman
Ordinary

W. G. Langford
J. M. Calkins
A. C. Johnson

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY comes before me

W. B. Lockman Ordinary of said county,

F. J. Mundy and J. C. Stary, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined A. C. Johnson and after such

examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: A gunshot wound in the left arm about one and a half inches below the shoulder, injuring the biceps the pectoralis, & the brachio-radialis in different parts. Also the nerves in that region. The bone is now injured showing signs of callous formation on its surface in the upper part. The wound is now substantially healed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

22nd day of February 1889

W. B. Lockman
ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give him to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. B. Lockman Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that J. Mundy, Esq. before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Notary Public of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of February 1889

W. B. Lockman
Ordinary, Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 188

Executed in the presence of us:

(L. S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *M. L. Leachman* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John C. Johnson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that *he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4th* day of *February* 189*0*

M. L. Leachman

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *M. L. Leachman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John C. Johnson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that *he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3rd* day of *February* 189*1*.

M. L. Leachman

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

Johnson, A. B.
Fulton Co.
1890.

No. *112*
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Left arm disabled

Applicant *A. B. Johnson*

County *Fulton*

Amount, *50*

Date of warrant, *July 4th*

Warrant on record

July 4th 189*0*

Pl. A. H.

Up date

WARRANT FORWARDED TO

Applicant

Johnson, A. B.

Fulton Co.

1891.

Johnson, A. B.

Fulton Co.

1891.

Johnson, A. B.

Fulton Co.

1891.

Johnson, A. B.

Fulton Co.

1891.

Johnson, A. B.

Fulton Co.

1891.

Johnson, A. B.

Fulton Co.

1891.

Johnson, A. B.

Fulton Co.

1891.

Johnson, A. B.

Fulton Co.

1891.

Johnson, A. B.

Fulton Co.

1891.

Johnson, A. B.

Fulton Co.

1891.

Johnson, A. B.

Fulton Co.

1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

PERSONALLY appears *Frederick Johnson* of *Fuller* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *first* day of *February*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (as of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *G*, of *Colts' Heavy Battery* of *Georgia* Volunteers *Hampden*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Fayetteville* in the State of *North Carolina* on the *10th* day of *December* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *gun shot wound of left arm near the shoulder; bullet now in wound and rendering some arm essentially and substantially useless*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Five* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *4th* day of *February* 1891.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Frederick Johnson* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *4th* day of *February* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

PERSONALLY appears *A. C. Johnson* of *Fuller* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *27th* day of *February* 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *G*, of *Colts' Heavy Battery* of *Georgia* Volunteers *Hampden*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Fayetteville* in the State of *North Carolina*, on the *10th* day of *December* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *gun shot wound in left arm near the shoulder; bullet now in wound and rendering some arm essentially and substantially useless*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Five* dollars, for *Five years*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *4th* day of *February* 1891.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of *Frederick Johnson* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *Frederick Johnson* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *4th* day of *February* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY appears A. C. Johnson
of Gullah County, Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says
on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously
since the 27th day of February, 1832; that he enlisted
in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia)
during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company,
of 4th Regiment of Georgia Infantry Volunteers Hawkins's
Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Gettysburg
in the State of North Carolina, on the 10th day of
March, 1863, he was wounded as follows: Shot in
right arm Back near shoulder
Bullet still in arm armament
injury arm incurably wounds

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of \$100.00

Eight Dollars for *Three years*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

2000

day of March 1892.
W. L. Bachman Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of _____ 1892.

Executed in the presence of UN :

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fallon Court

PERSONALLY appeared B. C. Johnson of Franklin
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a home file citizen and
resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 22^d
day of February, 1877; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company 5 of 1st Regiment
of Colt's Heavy Volunteers, Hannibal's Brigade; that whilst engaged in
such military service at the battle of Franklinville in the State
of Kentucky on the 15th day of March, 1865, he was
wounded as follows: shot in left arm, broke near shoul-
der, bullet still in same. Permanent
injury, and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 3rd, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

115 dollars, for 1823

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15.11.16

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Frederick *1000*

1. M. L. Calhoun

do certify that I am well acquainted with R. C. Johnson the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-
dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

1. Further, during the time that the above-named individuals were made and power of attorney was signed, it is the consequence of the fact that the above-named individuals were of legal age and of legal mind, and the said individuals and signatures thereof are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

 [Signature]

6/11/2, 19

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA
 COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1864.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1865.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Hulton Co.
Johnson, A. G.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1188

Soldier's Pension.
1864.

Name A. G. Johnson
County Fulton
Disability Disability
Amount, \$ 50
1864.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant
Chas. W. Harrison, Secy. Ex. Dept., Ala.

Johnson, A. G.
Hulton G.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 68

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1865.

Name A. G. JOHNSON
County Fulton
Disability Disability
Amount, \$ 3 1/4
1865.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant
Chas. W. Harrison, Secy. Ex. Dept., Ala.

no date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears A.C. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 27th day of February, 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 3, of th Regiment of Cobb's Cavalry Volunteers Hampton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Fayetteville in the State of North Carolina, on the 10th day of March, 1865, he was wounded as follows: shot in left arm broke near shoulder, bullet still in arm, permanent injury, arm essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of fifty dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 13th day of March, 1894. A.C. Johnson

W.L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A.C. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of March, 1894.



W.L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

Personally appears A.C. Johnson of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 27th day of February, 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 3, of th Regiment of Cobb's Cavalry Volunteers, Hampton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Fayetteville in the State of North Carolina, on the 10th day of March, 1865, he was wounded as follows: shot in left arm broke near shoulder, bullet still in arm, permanent injury, arm essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of fifty dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 13th day of March, 1895. A.C. Johnson

W.L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A.C. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of March, 1895.



W.L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

)

)

Johnson, A. B.
Hulton
 ACT OF MARCH, 1892.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *973*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.

Name *A. B. Johnson*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Dis-abled*

Amount, \$ *50*

1896

0/20

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John

Gen. W. H. Hulton, State Printer, Atlanta.

in duty

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

)

)

Johnson, A. B.
Hulton
 ACT OF MARCH, 1892.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *636*

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name *A. B. Johnson*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Dis-abled*

Amount, \$ *50*

1897

3/4

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John

Gen. W. H. Hulton, State Printer, Atlanta.

in duty

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. T. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 27th day of February 1877; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company , of th Regiment of Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of North Carolina the 10th day of March 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: shot in left arm broke near shoulder, bullet still in same, permanent injury, arm essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of Five dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 26th day of February 1896, W. L. Calhoun Ord.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. T. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of February 1896,



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. T. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 27th day of February 1877; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company , of th Regiment of Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of North Carolina, on the 10th day of March 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot in left arm broke near shoulder, bullet still in same, permanent injury, arm essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of Five Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 26th day of February 1897, W. L. Calhoun Ord.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. T. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of February 1897,



W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Johnson, D. C.
Hulton Co.

ACT OF MARCH 1881.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *Z 28*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *D. C. Johnson*

County *Hulton*

Disability *Invalid*

Amount \$ *950.00*

2/23 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissary of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Apch.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Johnson, D. C.
Hulton Co.

ACT OF MARCH 1881.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1849*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name *D. C. Johnson*

County *Hulton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *500*

2/15 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissary of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Apch.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally appears A. C. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of February 1877; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 2, of 12th Regiment of Volunteers, Georgia's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of GA., on the 10th day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot in left arm near shoulder

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1888. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of \$5.00 Dollars, for the year 189

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 15th day of July 1898, at POST OFFICE

M. H. Harvey
Notary—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. H. Harvey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25th day of July 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. C. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Feb. 1877; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 2, of 12th Regiment of Volunteers, Georgia's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of GA., on the 10 day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot in left arm near shoulder

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1889. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 15th day of July 1898, at POST OFFICE

M. H. Harvey
Notary—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. H. Harvey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25th day of July 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 120.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 573

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *Chas. Johnson*

County *Wilkes*

Disability _____

Amount, \$ *10.00*

Warrant issued *Under A* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO _____

Wm

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 120.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 244

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *A. C. Johnson*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Amputated limb*

Amount, \$ *50*

July 15 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO _____

Wm

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. C. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Feb'y 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 8, of 10th Regiment of Col's Legion Volunteers, Hampton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Fl. C., on the 10th day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of 20 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of March 1900, } A. C. Johnson POST OFFICE

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Bulley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of March 1900.



Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. C. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Feb'y 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 8, of 10th Regiment of Col's Legion Volunteers, Hampton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Fl. C., on the 10th day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of 20 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of January 1901, } A. C. Johnson Postoffice

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of January 1901.



Ordinary Fulton County.

LOMBARD & ALLOTT

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of _____

hereby authorize _____

1905

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1905.

day of _____ 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of _____

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1903.

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1244

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *A. C. Johnson*

County *Butler*

Company *1st*

Regiment *1st*

Disability *General & Am*

Amount *\$ 20.00*

1902

1/10

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

No data

Johnson, A. C.

Butler County

1st

1st

General & Am

\$ 20.00

1902

1/10

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE AVOIDED PENSIONS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally appears A. C. Johnson of Fulton,

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Feb 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 4 of 4th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Knappston's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of NC, on the 10th day of March 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

Fifty Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Jan 13 1902, 1902. Post-office Atlanta

John P. Wilkinson
Notary.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 13 1902, 1902.

John P. Wilkinson Fulton County.
Notary.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notary.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

БОМЕР О ВЛОКНЕМ

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally appears A. C. Johnson of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Feb 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 4 of 4th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Knappston's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of NC, on the 10th day of March 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

50 County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of JAN 13 1903, 1903. Post-office Atlanta

John P. Wilkinson
Notary.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 13 1903, 1903.

John P. Wilkinson Fulton County.
Notary.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notary.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

БОМЕР О ВЛОКНЕМ

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

—[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

—[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Johnson, A. C.
Fulton Co.

COPIES RETURNED 1200.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 49

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *A. C. Johnson*
County *Fulton*
Co. *4* Regiment *9th*
Disability *muscle & arm*
Amount, \$ *fifty*
N.C. *11* For 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Johnson, A. C.
Fulton County

COPIES RETURNED 1200.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 119

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *A. C. Johnson*
County *Fulton*
Co. *4* Regiment *9th*
Disability *off arm disabled*
Amount, \$ *100.00*

119 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears *A. C. Johnson*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Feb* 18 *37*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *10th* Regiment of *2nd* Volunteers *Hampden's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *N. C.*, on the *18* day of *March* 186 *5*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

wound in left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *50* *Fulton.* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *18* day of *JAN 21* 1904.

John P. Wilkinson

Post-office

Notar. State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, *John P. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *A. C. Johnson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 21* 1904 day of *1904*.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears *A. C. Johnson* of *Fulton*.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *27* day of *Feb* 18 *37*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *10th* Regiment of *2nd* Volunteers *Hampden's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *N. C.*, on the *18* day of *March* 186 *5*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

left arm disabled Fayetteville N. C.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *50* *Fulton.* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *18* day of *JAN 2* 1905, 1905.

Post-office

Notar. State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, *John P. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *A. C. Johnson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 2* 1905 day of *1905*.

Ordinary

County.

Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Johnson, A.C.

Fulton Co.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *56*

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name *A. C. Johnson*

County *Fulton*

Co. *1st Regt. 1st Div.*

Disability *Left arm disabled*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1/16 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

5/11

See Provisional Pension Act (Approved May 10, 1905), Sec. 1.

no date

Johnson, A.C.
Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *37*

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name *A. C. Johnson*

County *Fulton*

Co. *1st Regt. 1st Div.*

Disability *Left arm disabled*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1/17 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

5/11

See Provisional Pension Act (Approved May 10, 1905), Sec. 1.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. C. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Feb 1867; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 1st Regiment of Vol Volunteers Georgia's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of W. C., on the 15 day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Left Arm disabled, Fayetteville, W. C.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of Jan 1906 1906.

John R. Wilkinson

Post-Office Atlanta

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary

Fulton County.



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. C. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 1st Regiment of Vol Volunteers Georgia's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of W. C., on the 15 day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Left Arm disabled, Fayetteville, W. C.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1908.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of Jan 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Postoffice

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2

day of

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary

Fulton County.



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of _____

1906

Ordinary

Fulton County.

Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.



Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2

day of _____

1907.

John B. Williamson

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



Johnson, A.C.

Fulton Co.

1922

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Thos D Johnson Ordinary

For A.C. Johnson

of Fulton County

Old or New Class Old

Died July 2 1922

Amount \$ _____

Approved and ordered paid.

1922.
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

S
possession &

Mr W H Harrison

Sir

I have ex-

amined Mr A.C. Johnson the morning and find that his last name is Johnson and for Manual labor as underlying Co. I think Mr Johnson many years ago from his troubles I recd. last trying to remove the ball many years after the wound burst did not succeed. He has certainly been a great sufferer from this since 1865. I do hope you will be able to give him the pension

Respectfully Yours
W H Harrison

COMPTON-11111; 05/20/00

1880

1880

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution, 1901.

applicant

[illegible]

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 112

Atlanta, Ga., Dec 4 1890

Mr. *V. C. Johnson* of the County
of *Fulton* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for,

Left arm disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ *50.00*

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty + 00 /
per above voucher, this

Dollars,

1890

of Dec 4
A. Johnson

Audited _____ 1891.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Johnson, A. C.

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *31*

Amount \$ *50*

Paid to *V. C. Johnson*

For *arm dis.*

Dec 3 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

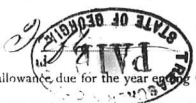
1891.

No. 31

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. July 3 1891.

Mr. *A. C. Johnson* of the County
of *Dalton* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Ann dis
He is entitled to receive the sum of *24* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.



The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

H. J. Wooten
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$50

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

50 Dollars,
per above voucher, this *3* of *July* 1891.

H. J. Wooten

244 _____ Dollars,
 per above voucher, this 3 of July, 1891.
H. M. Patterson

H. M. PATTERSON		Established 1880		FRED W. PATTERSON	
CHapel FLOWERS		H. M. Patterson & Son General Directors 96 North Forsyth St. <small>ADJOINING CARNEGIE LIBRARY</small> Atlanta, Ga.		LIMOUSINES AMBULANCES	
Sold to Dr. J. W. Johnson		July 2, 1923.			
Funeral expenses of Mr. A. C. Johnson					
Casket Transfer to office Embalming, bathing, shaving, dressing Robe Underwear and hose Constitution notice Grave and lining Cement vault Motor hearse Family motor coach Fulton County Georgia:		125 5 15 27 3 4 10 50 15 10	14 50	264	64
Personally appeared before me F. J. Patterson, who on oath states that the above account is correct, and is unpaid. Sworn before me this July 21, 1923. <i>Edward B. Johnson M.C.</i> Fulton Co., Ga., Notary Public					

GEORGIA _____ County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know _____ the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of _____ and was on the _____ Pension Roll of said _____ county, and was paid a Pension from _____ county for 18____, and at the time of her death on the _____ day of _____ 19____, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of _____ Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know _____ the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 18____.

Ordinary,

County, _____

Johnson, A. L.
Fulton County

No. _____
19____

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier**

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. Ellen Johnson

Widow of A. L. Johnson
Fulton County

Co. _____ Regt. _____ Vols. _____

Approved and paid

19____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA _____

County, _____

I hereby authorize and constitute _____

lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 18____, through my deceased

husband _____

who was on _____

Pension Roll and paid from _____

for 18____

Whereof my hand this _____ day of _____ 19____

Attended before me: _____

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to his widow or dependent children.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. *Ellen Johnson* of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of *A. E. Johnson* who was duly enrolled as a *Private* Pensioner from the county of *Fulton* and was paid a Pension of *104* Dollars from *Fulton* county for 10/0, and that the said *A. E. Johnson* died in *Fulton* county on the *19th* day of *January* 1912 and at the time of his death a Pension of *104* was due him from *Fulton* county and unpaid for 1912. Applicant further swears that she married the said *A. E. Johnson* on the *18* day of *May* 1873 in *Rich* county and State of *South Carolina* and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *24th* day of *January* 1912
Marcellus H. Johnson Ordinary *Ellen Johnson* (L. S.)
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA,

Rich County.

Personally before me comes *A. E. Johnson* who on oath says that he knew *A. E. Johnson* while in life and that he knows Mrs. *Ellen Johnson* the above applicant; that he knows that the said *A. E. Johnson* and *Ellen Johnson* were in due form of law married in the county of *Rich* in the State of *South Carolina* on the *18th* day of *March* 1873 and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the *19th* day of *January* 1912, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *26* day of *January* 1912
Geo. S. Edwards
Probate Judge County *Rich*

Note 1st.—This form can be used by guardian or other children, when there is no widow.
 2d.—Ordinary must send in all most certified copy of marriage license attached.

STATE OF GEORGIA

1

1

(SEAL.)

County.

service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

C

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10.23-1919

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.
Saluda COUNTY.

Personally appeared before the undersigned, F. P. TURNER, of Ward, S. C., who being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was present at the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Johnson, which took place near Aiken, S. C., on May 18, 1873, and that they resided together as man and wife from the date of the marriage until the date of his death, in Atlanta, Georgia, 19th day of January, 1912, and that the said Mrs. A. L. Johnson has not since remarried.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
 this 29 day of August, 1919.

F. P. Turner

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Jefferies Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know Mrs. A. L. Johnson the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was

on the 16 day of Aug 1919

That I also know Mrs. Willie Dean witness as to marriage, and that she

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me Clay before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL.) T. H. Jefferies Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
 5. Attached certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
 6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
 Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
 Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
 As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. A. L. Johnson
 Widow of A. L. Johnson
 Company 9
 Regiment 2nd
 Approved Oct 20 1919

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Brod Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta

10-23-1919

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sutton COUNTY }

Personally before me comes Mrs. A. S. Johnson of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of A. S. Johnson to whom, in the County of Sutton State of Georgia she was married on the 18 day of May 1873 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in January 1912 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Sutton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Sutton Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$6.00 in Sutton County for 1911 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company D Regiment 7th S. C. (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Sutton and she has so continuously resided since 14 day of Nov 1906

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of Aug 1911
Robert Mason Ordinary
of Sutton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. A. S. Johnson
71 Sumner St. Atlanta Ga

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sutton COUNTY }

Personally before me comes Mrs. Willie Pharr known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who, after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge A. S. Johnson who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of A. S. Johnson who died in Sutton County in said State of Georgia on 19 day of January 1912, and that she has ~~not~~ since remarried. That she became the wife of A. S. Johnson on the 18 day of May 1873, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1 day of June 1880 and that the A. S. Johnson was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Sutton County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of Aug 1911
Robert Mason Ordinary
of Sutton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Willie Pharr

affidavit to come

on Johnson's Order of
Fulton County
8/20/1919

No. *Indigent*

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *Fulton*
Name *Cardelia B. Johnson*
Widow of *R. T. Johnson*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/24/19

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Cordelia B. Johnson of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of A. J. Johnson to whom in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 25th day of July 1869 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in 1901 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Fulton Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60 in July County for 1901 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company 2nd Regiment 2nd (Volunteers of State Militia).

At the death of A. J. Johnson he was in the use and possession of the following property

of the cash value of \$ None
What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully):

Acres land None \$
Horses and Mules None \$
Hogs, Cows, etc. None \$
Total Cash value of all property None \$

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since December 1882 day of December 1882

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of August 1908, at Lawrenceville Georgia, Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom-Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me come Mrs. Lula Bradshaw known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Cordelia B. Johnson who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of A. J. Johnson who died in Fulton County in said State of Ga on 22nd day of March 1901 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of A. J. Johnson on the 25th day of July 1869 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 25th day of July 1869 and that the A. J. Johnson was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Oct 1910, at Lawrenceville Georgia, Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County

Fulton

Name

Cordelia B. Johnson

Widow of

H. J. Johnson

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

State of Georgia - Private Affairs.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally before me comes *John B. Jackson* who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know *Maudie Jackson* said County and knew her said husband *John B. Jackson* at his death on the *22nd* day of *March* 1901 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: *See*

of the value of \$ *None* That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit:

of the value of \$ *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of *Oct* 1901

Mrs. Maudie Jackson

Ordinary

of

Fulton

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

John B. Jackson Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know *Maudie Jackson* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the *22nd* day of *March* 1901

That I also know *John B. Jackson* witness as to marriage and I also know *Maudie Jackson* who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Fulton* County shows that *John B. Jackson* returned property to the amount of *None* for 1908 \$ *None* for 1909 \$ *None* for 1910 \$ *None*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *1st* day of *Oct* 1901.

(SEAL.)

John B. Jackson

Ordinary.

Fulton

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

I, W. S. Burt, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know Mrs. C. M. Johnson the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was

on the 6 day of Sept, 1919

That I also know Mrs. C. M. Johnson, witness as to marriage, and I also know
before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements
are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct, 1919
(SEAL.) W. S. Burt Ordinary.

County.

NOTES: 1. Before any pension is awarded the Ordinary shall receive applicant and the witness in the following order:
a. The applicant must be taken to the Ordinary and sworn to each of the questions asked and the witness
b. The witness must be taken to the Ordinary and sworn to each of the questions asked and the witness
c. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
d. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
e. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
f. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
g. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
h. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
i. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
j. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
k. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
l. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
m. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
n. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
o. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
p. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
q. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
r. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
s. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
t. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
u. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
v. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
w. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
x. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
y. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.
z. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. C. M. Johnson

Widow of B. B. Johnson

Company C

Regiment 2nd Tenn. Cav.

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

40-23-1919

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. S. Jeffers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. C. M. Johnson the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person who represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 6 day of Sept 1919.

That I also know Wm. C. Buschholz witness as to marriage, and I also know that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26 day of Oct 1919.

(SEAL)

Ordinary.

County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation. 6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Johnson, C. M.
Oct 6, 1919
Fulton Co.

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was a Soldier or Sailor or Seaman Under Act of July 11, 1862. As Amended by Act of 1918.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. C. M. Johnson
Widow of R. S. Johnson 1912
Company C
Regiment 2nd Tenn. Cav.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. C. M. Johnson of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of R. S. Johnson to whom, in the County of Wilkes State of N. Carolina she was married on the 28 day of Aug. 1871, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Feb. 1 1912 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60.00 in Fulton County for 1912 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company C Regiment 2nd Tenn. Cav. (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since approx. the year 1881 or

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6 day of September 1919

William R. Neal Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. C. M. Johnson
157 1/2 (Municipal)

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. L. E. Buchholz known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. C. M. Johnson, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of R. S. Johnson who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 1st day of Feb. 1912, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of R. S. Johnson on the 28 day of Aug. 1871, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 28 day of Aug. 1871, and that the R. S. Johnson was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6 day of September 1919

William R. Neal Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Wm. L. E. Buchholz

Form No. 5.
POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,
County,)
of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
189 day of

Executed in the presence of us.

[L.S.]

DIR ECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige,

to

*Ex. Sent Atlanta
April 16 1891*
*Applicant and the
attorney, J. W. Bay
whom Applicant has
just died.*

*I understood his death
occurred in 1890
In this case the fullest
and most explicit
proof will be required.*



*and reasons furnished
to show why it is possible
known that the death
was a direct cause
of death.
The wound is not clearly
described -
Proof must show the
condition of the soldier from
time of injury to death.*

*W. H. Harrison
Secy.*

*Johnson, Cynthia
Fullon County*

1891.

No. 3312

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Cynthia Johnson
OF
Fullon COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 189

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige,

to



and receive from the State of Georgia the amount of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid. I hereby authorize my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death, and that she became his wife on the 4th day of November 1856, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 4th day of November 1856; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Sulton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of _____

Mrs. Centhia Johnson, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of Perry Johnson, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company "C", of the

1st Regiment of 4th Regular Volunteer that he enlisted in said

service on or about the _____ day of January 1861, and was in the

Confederate Army up to _____ day of May 1865. That while in the

Army, he was on the _____ day of _____ 1864. (See Note No. 1)

he was wounded at Ocean Pond Florida & from that wound was paralyzed & died from the effects of said wound which was in the head in 1890

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death, and that she became his wife on the 4th day of November 1856, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 4th day of November 1856; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____

_____ day of April 1891.

W. H. Johnson

Ordinary.

Centhia Johnson
Shake

Note. 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is borne positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Widow's Pension

PAID TO

Centhia Johnson
of Sulton County.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

1891.

No. 8313

Johnson, Centhia
Widow of Perry Johnson

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for said County, witnesses

and (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
Mrs. *Anniston Johnson* of the County of *Fulton*,
State of Georgia, is the widow of *Perry Johnson*, who was a soldier in
Company *C* of the *1st* Regiment of *The Regular Volunteers*.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the day of *January* 186*1*. That while in said service, or by

reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *he was wounded
in the head at the battle of Columbus
in the State of Florida on the
day 1864 from
which wounds he had Paralysis
& died from said disease.
he has suffered from
said Paralysis since he
was wounded. The said Myers
Palmer Johnson further says that the
said Perry Johnson was wounded in the
back of the head about the base of the brain
during the general course of his death which occurs
some time during the year 1864 that the
said wound caused Paralysis which resulted
in his death*

We further swear that Mrs. *Anniston Johnson* was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
15th day of *April* 1891.

W. L. McCallum
Ordinary.

James M. Myers
J. B. Palmer
J. A. Johnson

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 11.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

1. *W. L. McCallum* Ordinary
in and for said County of *Fulton*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Anniston Johnson*
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
15th day of *April* 1891.

SEAL

W. L. McCallum
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects
of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier, during the war, and has never
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause
of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The
Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before
the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how
to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

This is to certify that I attended Perry Johnson during his last illness, and that he died of Paralysis, and from the statement of his comrades in arms, and my acquaintance with him during his lifetime, knowing him to be a constant sufferer from his old wound would unhesitatingly give it as my candid opinion that he would not produce his death

W. B. Asher M.D.

Subscribed and attested before me, Jan 12th 1891

W. B. Asher

Miner

This is to certify that I attended Perry Johnson in his last illness, and that he died of acute Paralysis, and from his own statement to me a short time before he was stricken down that the wound in his head would kill him. I am decidedly of the opinion that the wound was the direct cause of his death

W. M. Austin M.D.

Subscribed and attested before me, Jan 12th 1891

W. M. Austin

Miner

No. 4

L. L. Roy, M.D.

1-12-91

Atlanta Ga. Jan 14th 1891

This is to certify that I attended Perry Johnson

in his last illness

and that he died of brain trouble resulting in Paralysis, such as might result from a wound of the head, such as he was known to have received during the late war, and it is my opinion that if he received the wound as described to me that it was the remote cause of his death.

Subscribed and attested before me Jan 18th 1891

L. L. Roy

Miner

of the action
R. W. Austin ddt.
Summons subscribed
Apr. 12 1891
W. L. B. B. B.
Murray

from Mr. James B.
1891
Dr. L. to Mr. B.
B. B. B.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }
I, _____

do hereby authorize _____
to receive and receive for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

Johnson E. B.
20 *Fulton Co*
2008 GEORGIA 1904.
~~FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED~~
~~2008 GEORGIA 1904.~~
N. S. No. *116*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *E. B. Johnson*
County *Fulton*
Co. *K* Regiment *5th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1904.

JOHN W. LINDBEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO *EB*

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears

E. B. Johnson

of

Minwether Fulton Georgia

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 25 day of July 1840; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company K, of 1st th Regiment of Georgia Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows:

A. & I.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Minwether County been allowed a pension for the year 1 904

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

E. B. Johnson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with E. B. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904

day of _____

1904

Ordinary

Fulton

County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize
 _____ of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 _____ at _____
 by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Johnson & B.
Fulton &

K-55
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

Cross Section 1864.

Fulton & B.
March 3rd 1906

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name *C. B. Johnson*
 County *Fulton*
 Co. *2d* Regiment *55th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. B. Johnson

My data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Gulton County,

Personally appears E. B. Johnson of Gulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of all his life 18____; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A. of 55th Regiment of Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Meriwether County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan. 1907. E. B. Johnson
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Gulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with E. B. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of Jan. 1907.

Ordinary Gulton County.



Notes.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Meriwether County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that E. B. Johnson
now Indigent Pensioner of this county, is on the Pension roll and draws
a pension of Sixty Dollars for 1906. The bearer is the same man
of K Company 53rd Regiment, who enlisted on _____ day of May
1862, and was discharged on the _____ day of _____ 1864, was granted a
pension \$ 60.00 for 1906.

Proven by R. M. M^cLeslie, Dr. Terrell as witnesses.
Given under my hand and official seal this
the 5 day of Jan 1907.

(SEAL)

A. J. Hinton
Ordinary's L. S.

GEORGIA, Meriwether County.

I Certify, That E. B. Johnson
the holder of this Certificate was Indigent Pensioner,
and paid the sum of Sixty Dollars
from this County, in 1905, and that he, or she, now resides in Fulton
County.

Given under my hand and official signature, this 21st Dec 1903.

A. J. Hinton
Ordinary.

JOHN D. GUNN

T. E. SHAFFER

GUNN & SHAFFER

FURNITURE, HOUSEFURNISHINGS, STOVES, HARDWARE, FARM
IMPLEMENTS, CROCKERY, TINWARE, COFFINS AND CASKETS

NAME RATE AND CLASS ON ALL BILLS LADING

CUTHBERT, GA. Jan 6th 1905

Hon John W. Lindsey
Pension Commr, Atlanta Ga.
My Dear Sir.

I am taking the liberty of
writing you personally, to urge that
if possible you will at once examine
& approve if worthy, the application
of Mrs M. C. Jenkins (widow of W
C. Jenkins, her last husband) for a
widow's pension.

This good woman is worthy
of your prompt & kindest considera-
tion; if her pension is approved,
her health is such that it is not
likely that she will live more than
a few years at best - She needs
the pension now if she can do so -
Yours Truly
John D. Gunn.

County.

Given under my hand and official signature, this 21st Dec 1903

A. J. Kinton
Ordinary.

likely that she will live more than
a few years at best - she needs
the pension now if she can't do so -
Yours Truly
M. D. Gunn.

POWER OF ATTORNEY, STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, {

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____

County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____

of _____

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 189____.

Executed in the presence of us: _____ [i. e. s.]

WITNESSES.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige,
me at _____



Johnson, Emily C.
Fulton County (mo.)

1891.

No. 1043

Widows' Pension.

—PAID TO—

Emily E. Johnson
OF
Fulton COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 189

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ me at _____

, and oblige,



WIDOW'S Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Emily E. Johnson
Fulton County

\$1000.00

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

Form No. 11, 11-1890, State Printing Station.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Fulton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of Fulton

Mrs. Emily E. Johnson

, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of L. D. Johnson

, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company

E. Cavalry of the Cobb

Georgia Legion Regiment

Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the

1st

day of March

1862, and was in the

Confederate

Army up to the 13th day July 1862

That while in the

Army, he was on the

day of June

1862, (See Note No. 1)

Taken sick with Syphilis from a flesh of said soldier's wound in Richmond Va. on the 13th July 1862, and was immediately brought home and buried in Cobb Co. Ga. at Willis Church in said County. He was a former Union Soldier, then enlisted into said service, and never knowing of his own Unionism. That the said L. D. Johnson can locate said soldier in the said Army.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death, but she became his wife on the 28th day of November 1847, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 28th day of November 1847; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this,

22nd

day of March

1891.

Emily E. Johnson

M. B. K. Allen
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is shown positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

1891.

No. 1043

Attest, Emily E. Johnson
Fulton County Ga.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 6.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

A. Johnson and Pleasant Coleman

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. Emily E. Johnson, of the County of Fulton, State of Georgia, is the widow of L. D. Johnson, who was a soldier in Company C. of 22nd Georgia Regiment of Light Infantry Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 1st day of March 1862. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: some time in the

month of June 1862. He died at Camp Meador. Near
Richmond Va. He died with Typhoid
fever. While in duty. and on the 13th
day of July. in the city of Richmond
Va. at the private residence of a Mrs
Woodward. He died of brain disease.
and he was the immediate cause
of the death of said G. W. Anderson -
and was buried in the County of Ogle
in said State, at Public Church -
before any other man buried. That
said Johnson was a brave and
healthy man when he enlisted in to
said service. and while he was in
said service he was in said service, and
died after said service.

We further swear that Mrs. Emily E. Johnson was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 22nd day of April 1891. P. M. McDonald
A. Johnson
Pleasant Coleman
W. L. Coleman
Ordinary.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 11.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

I, W. L. Coleman Ordinary

in and for said County of Fulton

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Emily E. Johnson the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 22nd day of April 1891.

SEAL

W. L. Coleman
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **FULTON**

I, **W. L. Calhoun**

Ordinary in and for said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Emily E. Johnson

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of

Lorenzo D. Johnson

deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a

pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

30th day of January 1893.

[Seal] *W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 189

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to

me at and oblige

FOR THEE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.

210. 11449

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO —

— OF —

FULTON COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

31/

1893

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

Wm. E. Johnson, Clerk of Court.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **FULTON**

I, **W. L. Calhoun**

Ordinary in and for said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Emily E. Johnson

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of

Lorenzo D. Johnson

deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

1st day of February 1894.

[Seal] *W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1894.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to

me at and oblige

FOR THEE HERETOFORE PAID.

1894.

210. 11449

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO —

— OF —

FULTON COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

31/

1894

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

Wm. E. Johnson, Clerk of Court.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

Emily E. Johnson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since November 28th 1827 That she is the Widow ofGeorge D. Johnson who was a Soldier in Company
of the Cobb's Legion Regiment of Georgia

Volunteer, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to July 18th 1862 That he lost hislife on the 13th day of July 1862. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) That

while in said service he was taken sick with Typhoid Fever, from which disease he died in Richmond Virginia, and was immediately brought home and buried in Cobb County Ga. at Willis Church in said County. He was a sound healthy man when he enlisted in said service, and dependent knows positive of her own knowledge that said George D. Johnson contracted said disease while in said army, and death resulted directly from said service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1877; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

30th day of January 1893.

M. L. Coakley Ordinary.

Post-office

Emily E. Johnson

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

Emily E. Johnson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of FULTON State of Georgia; and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since November 28th 1827 That she is the Widow of

George D. Johnson who was a Soldier in Company
of the Cobb's Legion Regiment of Georgia

Volunteer, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to July 18th 1862 That he lost hislife on the 13th day of July 1862. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) That while in said service he was taken sick with Typhoid Fever, from which disease he died in Richmond Virginia, and was immediately brought home and buried in Cobb County Ga. at Willis Church in said County. He was a sound healthy man when he enlisted in said service, and dependent knows positively of her own knowledge that said George D. Johnson contracted said disease while in said army, and death resulted directly from said service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1847; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

18th day of February 1894

M. L. Coakley Ordinary.

Post-office

Emily E. Johnson

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Emily E. Johnson the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Lorenzo D. Johnson deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 15th day of Feb'y 1895.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, W. L. Calhoun of the County of Fulton in said State, do hereby appoint my true and lawful attorney in fact for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of Feb'y 1895. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____ me at _____, and oblige _____

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Emily E. Johnson the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on-December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Lorenzo D. Johnson deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 15th day of Feb'y 1895.

{ SEAL } W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of Feb'y 1895. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

1896.

No. 7313

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Emily E. Johnson

OF

Fulton County.

widow of Lorenzo D. Johnson

WARRANT ISSUED

1896.

AND HANDLED TO

Calhoun

Ord. W. Calhoun, Secy. Treas.

1896.

No. 5478

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Emily E. Johnson

OF

Fulton County.

widow of Lorenzo D. Johnson

WARRANT ISSUED

1896.

AND HANDLED TO

Calhoun

Ord. W. Calhoun, Secy. Treas.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Emily R. Johnson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since November 25th 1827 That she is the Widow of Lorenzo D. Johnson who was a Soldier in Company of the Cobb's Legion Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March 1862 and served in the Army upto July 15th 1862 That he lost his life on the 13th day of July 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) that while in said service he was taken sick with Typhoid fever, from which disease he died in Richmond Virginia, and was immediately brought home and buried in Cobb County, Ga. at Willis' Church in said County, he was a sound healthy man when he enlisted in said service, and deponent knows positively of her own knowledge that said Lorenzo D. Johnson contracted said disease while in said army, and death resulted directly from said service.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid; that she became his wife in the year 1847, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Feb'y 1895.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Emily R. Johnson
Post-office

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Emily R. Johnson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since November 25th 1827 That she is the Widow of Lorenzo D. Johnson who was a Soldier in Company of the Cobb's Legion Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862 and served in the Army up to July 15th 1862 That he lost his life on the 13th day of July 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) that while in said service he was taken sick with Typhoid fever, from which he died in Richmond, Virginia, and was immediately brought home and buried in Cobb County, Ga. at Willis' Church in said County, he was a sound healthy man when he enlisted in said service, and deponent knows positively of her own knowledge that said Lorenzo D. Johnson contracted said disease while in said army, and death resulted directly from said service.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1847, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of Feb'y 1896.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Emily R. Johnson
Post-office

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Dalton

I, W. H. Halsey Ordinary in and for said County of Dalton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Emily E. Johnson the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Louise S. Johnson deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 16th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 2 day of July 1897.

W. H. Halsey Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1897.

Executed in the presence of

[L. R.]

State of

I, Captain Jip Harrison Dea Sir to receive Please pay to S. D. Watson for me the amount remit same to of my Pension this day of July Emily E. Johnson S. D. Watson J. H. Harrison [L. S.] Executed in presence of

Johnson, Emily E.
Dalton, County
For These Heretofore Paid.

1898.

No. 2145-

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1898.

PAID TO Mrs. Emily E. Johnson

of Dalton County

Widow of S. D. Johnson

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/2 1898.

AND HANDLED TO

appal

SEC. W. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1897.

PAID TO Mrs. Emily E. Johnson

Dalton County.

Widow of S. D. Johnson

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/2 1897.

AND HANDLED TO

appal

SEC. W. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Emily E. Johnson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
 Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
 continuously ever since November 25th 1827 That she is the Widow of
Frederick D. Johnson who was a Soldier in Company
E of the Cobb Legion Regiment of Georgia
 Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
 1862 and served in the Army up to July 13th 1862 That he lost his
 life on the 13th day of July 1862 (State here
 full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while in said service he was
 taken sick with Typhoid fever, from
 which he died in Richmond County
 Virginia, he was sent home and
 buried in Cobb County Ga. at
 Miller Church,

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
 and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1847
 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
 lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for
 the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2 day of July 1897.

M. H. Houlsey Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs. E. E. Johnson

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Emily E. Johnson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
 Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
 continuously ever since Nov 25th 1827 That she is the Widow of
Frederick D. Johnson who was a Soldier in Company
E of the Cobb Legion Regiment of Georgia
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
 1862 and served in the Army up to July 13th 1862 That he lost his
 life on the 13th day of July 1862 (State here
 full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from Typhoid fever. Con-
 tracted while in the Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
 she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1847

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending
 February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2 day of July 1898.

M. H. Houlsey Ordinary.

Post-Office

Emily E. Johnson

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, H. H. Houlsey

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
 with Mrs. Emily E. Johnson who made the above affidavit and am satis-
 fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
 has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec. 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 2 day of July 1898.



Ordinary of Fulton County.

lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Gulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2 day of July 1897.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Post-office

Wm E Johnson

State of Georgia,

Gulton County.

I.

W. H. Hulsey

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs Emily E. Johnson who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 18 90.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 2 day of July 1898.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of Gulton County.

Captain Tip Harrison
Dear Sir

Pleas pay to
S. D. Watson for me the amount
of my Pension
E. H. Caud Emily E. Johnson
S. E. Blakeburg J. P. H. H. H.

TO PAY-
1930, \$ 127
Cig. & C. Tax. \$
TOTAL

✓ Johnson EL 138.36

For Fulton County

1932

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner
(UNDER ACT 1904)**

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For Ed Jackson

Date of Death Aug 28 1952

Amount \$ 129.00

Approved and ordered paid

APPROVED FOR PAYMENT
E. M. LAWRENCE,
Commissioner of Pensions
E. M. Lawrence
Director
VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

[illegible]

MAR 7 1935

SAM R. GREENBERG, PRES.

RAYMOND BLOOMFIELD, SEC.

SAM R. GREENBERG & CO.

AMBULANCE FUNERAL DIRECTORS CHAPEL

98 FORREST AVE. N. E. PHONE WALNUT 7808
ATLANTA, GA.

TO

R. A. Bloomfield
Wm. R. Peltier
Commissioner Expire March 5, 1935

A CertificateSTATE OF GEORGIA, County of FultonIN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral E. T. Johnson

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 16 day of Aug, 1935.

(SEAL)

_____, Ordinary
(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Henson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

Received of Thomas M. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$127.00, for the account
of E. T. Johnson. This amount has not previously
been paid and is now owing to me.

March _____ 1935.

Sam R. Greenberg
Hugh A. Patton

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Sam R. Greenberg
Sam R. Greenberg of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew E. T. Johnson of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton
County, in this State, on the 18 day of Aug, 1935,
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$138.35 per sworn statements fully and completely
ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Sam R. Greenberg Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARYGEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas M. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know Sam R. Greenberg, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit; that I also knew E. T. Johnson while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and
was paid a Pension of Twenty (\$20.00) Dollars
in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions
at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills
which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 21 day of Oct, 1935.

(Seal of Ordinary)

Sam R. Greenberg Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and property sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you so your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Pension office 12-4-1910 Applicant and witness fails to agree in statements as to when husband was surrendered. Must get together on this and state and prove where he was at the surrender & the evidence must prove the truth of statements made in application.

Now comes Mrs E M Johnson, and answering her application by answering questions you or I may say that her husband's surrender was given while in hospital, some where in N.C. She says she is hospitalized or where located.

Mr E M Johnson

Before

Order

Johnson, E. M. 1912
Hullman, C.
1912

Widow's Pension
UNDER ACT 1910.

County Hullman
Name E. M. Johnson
Widow of Mrs. Johnson
Ct. H. 44 4. Reg.
H-40
E 1958
J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Finance
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE
Chas. F. Reynolds Clerk
12/4/10 3/22-1912

Personally who are sent only
that he served in the Confederate Army
with Mr Oullman Johnson, that the last
John was a private soldier and
served from 1862 to 1865. He claims
the wife belonged in the state and was
served in the hospital suspended about
or at the close of the war
and a pension was
given to him

Sum to be paid before 1912
John Oullman
Order

Pension office 12-8-1910 Applicant and witness fails to agree in statements as to where husband was at surrender. Must get together on this and state and prove where he was at the surrender. The evidence must prove the truth of statements made in application.

J. W. Lindsey Son of Penn.

* now comes Mrs E M Johnson, and answers her application by answering questions for 1st by saying that her husband William Johnson was in hospital, some where in N.C. She does not know of hospital or where located.

Mrs E M Johnson

Widow of William Johnson
Name E M Johnson
County Fulton
UNDER ACT 1910
Widow's Pension

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Personally who are with says that he served in the Confederate army with Mr Calvin Johnson, that the said Johnson made a private soldier and served from 1862 to about the close of the war between the states and was sent to hospital somewhere, or at the close of the war.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of May 1912
John R. Lindsey
Deputy

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. E. M. Johnson and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. E. M. Johnson
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? About sixty years.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1848 - Barton Co. - Mrs. Johnson
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1862 - Barton Co. Co. H. - 40th Reg. - Infantry - private
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? N. C. 1865 - N. C. under General Joseph E. Johnston
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was in N. C.
8. Where was his Command when he left? N. C. - disbanded
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? War was over
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Gen. Johnston surrendered to Gen Sherman
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? He was not granted leave of absence
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Broken down in health
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? War over
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? War over
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes - at Vicksburg 1863
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? 1863 - Vicksburg Miss. - Paroled and allowed to go home. Was exchanged in fall of 1863 - returned to the army
- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? 1870 - Barton Co. - never resided together
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None whatever except 1 team of horses 2 cows - 8 or 10 hogs.
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None - I had nothing either to sell or give away.

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None - destitute
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Not anything.
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of May 1912
John R. Lindsey
Deputy

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barton

County.

Personally before me comes W. H. Alexander & J. B. Bray who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *W. J. Alexander & F. J. Bray*
 2. How long and since when have you known *192 years* applicant?
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) *47 years*
 4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? *W. J. Johnson 1868*
 5. How long and since when did you know *as far back as I can remember* her husband?
 6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *enlisted* enlist?
in Co. 76. 40th Georgia March 1862
 7. Were you a member of the same Company? *Yes*
 8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *during the war*
 9. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? *Greenville SC under Gen. Johnston*
 10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *Yes* If not where were you *present* and how came you there? *I was with my Command*
 11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *was not* If not where was he? *in hospital* when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) *Wounded* By whose authority did he leave his Command? *and how long was he granted leave?* How do you know all this?
 Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
 12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? *Wounded*
 13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this *10th* day of *Sept* 1910 *W. J. Alexander & F. J. Bray* Ordinary of *Barlow* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Barlow County.

Personally before me comes *W. J. Alexander & F. J. Bray* who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know *W. J. Johnson* of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	<i>none</i>	\$
Notes and accounts due	<i>none</i>	\$
Total	<i>none</i>	\$

Schedule (B).
 We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	<i>none</i>	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	<i>none</i>	\$

Schedule (C).
 We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land...worth	<i>none</i>	\$
Horses and Mules	<i>none</i>	\$
Cows and Hogs	<i>none</i>	\$
Other property	<i>none</i>	\$
Income and earnings	<i>none</i>	\$

Total Value of all property and effects

Sworn and subscribed before me this *10th* day of *Sept* 1910 *W. J. Alexander* Ordinary of *Barlow* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Barlow County.

I *John D. Richardson* Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know *W. J. Johnson* the applicant for pension. *She* is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know *W. J. Johnson* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *W. J. Johnson* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *26th* day of *Sept* 1908 \$ *none* for 1910 \$ *none* Returned for tax is for

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *26th* day of *Sept* 1908 \$ *none* for 1910 \$ *none*

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Georgia-Barlow County.
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of Barlow County Ga.
do hereby certify that W. J. Alexander and F. J. Bray
residents of this County who have testified in support
of the application for Pension by Mrs. E. M. Johnson,
are men of truthful and trustworthy character,
that they were sworn before me and their
statements are worthy of full faith and credit.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 10th
day of September 1910.
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary
Barlow Co Ga

day of Apr 1910 of Ordinary
at Ordinary County.

day of September 1910.

Wm Robinson Ordinary
Barton Co Mo

I W. J. Alexander, says that I was with
Wm. J. Johnson, when he enlisted in the Confederate
Army, and that I served with him in the same
Co and Reg. from the time he enlisted to the time
when he was wounded at the Battle of Atlanta
July 22, 1864, and he was sent to Hospital.
I do not remember what Hospital he was sent
to, as I staid with the Regiment, until the
surrender at Greenville S.C. in April 1865.

W J Alexander C. 12

Signed and Subscribed before me, this
5th Day of February 1912

Wm Robinson
Chk. Ordinary

Johnson, Geo. A.
Co. F, 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
O.N. for 1911
No. _____

Confederate
Soldier's Application.

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

Dutton
Geo. A. Johnson
Name _____
Company *B* _____
Regiment *25th Ga.* _____

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
Governor of Alabama

CHAR. F. DYER, State Printer, ALBANY.

8/2/11

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

Fulton County.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?.....

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? *Yes C.S.A.*

When and where, and in what Company and Regiment, did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) 13 35th Regiment (Infantry)

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?
(Give date of discharge) 1862 to 1865 Close of war

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *No in prison*

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

Captured and sent to prison at Ft. Lincoln, Md.

a. Where was your Command when you left it? near Richmond

captured 7 days before surrender

5. When did you leave the Command? 1964

c. For what cause did you leave? Captured by Indians

d. By whose authority did you leave?.....

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

4. Why did you not return to your Communist affiliation? 2

6. In what way were you rewarded? *in prison*

g. In what way were you prevented?

11 Were you captured during the war? *Yes*

1. If so, when and where? In what prison was you held? 2 + 4

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

Approx. 1000 on 11 Jan 1968 (pale)

Shelburne Hall

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? *None*

.....

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

Self Home Lot in Jan 1908

984 1 Cheves Can Line 30.00

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Retiree from Sonotone 780 month

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? And for what cause it was not allowed? My

Work to and subscribed before me, this the 1st of Nov 1891

1910 Ordinary

of San Diego County.

Confederate

Soldier's Application

UNDER ACT 1910

Name _____

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY

Contributions of Pensioners

CLARK F. HYDE, State Printer. Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

11. If not where was he and how came him there? *Prisoner*

of Trinity County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife, since _____ A-37

of San County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

of Sutter County

[Illegible text]

What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

Johnson, J. N. (Mrs.)
Fulton County
1901

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner,
Under Act 1904.

John P. Henderson, Ordinary,
For Mrs. A. T. Johnson
of Fulton County,
Of Co. , Regiment.

Approved and Ordered Paid

190

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Georgia, Fulton County.
I hereby authorize and constitute John P. Henderson
of Fulton County, my lawful attorney, to collect and receive for
me in my name, the Pension due to Mr. A. T. Johnson for 1901
now deceased, who was on the Army Pension Roll from said County
at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this

3d

day of June

1901

Form 1.—Use this blank only when the Pension is applied to pay funeral expenses.

Georgia, Fulton County.

I hereby authorize and constitute C. O. Johnson
of Fulton County, my lawful attorney, to collect and receipt for
me in my name, the Pension due to Marshall Johnson for 1908
now deceased, who was on the Indigent Pension Roll from said County
at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this 3rd day of April, 1908

ATTEST BY
John R. Lindsey } John R. Lindsey
Ordway

Note 1.—Use this Blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

Johnson, N. S. (Mrs.)
Fulton County
1908

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner,
Under Act 1904.

John R. Lindsey Ordinary,
for Marshall Johnson
of Fulton County,
Of Co. _____, Regiment _____, 1908

Approved and Ordered Paid

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Georgia, Fulton County.

I hereby authorize and constitute W. O. Johnson
of Fulton County, my lawful attorney, to collect and receipt for
me in my name, the Pension due to Mark H. Johnson for 1908
now deceased, who was on the Indigent Veterans Pension Roll from said County
at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this 3rd day of April 1908

TEST BY
W. O. Johnson } John P. Johnson
Adm.

NOTE 1.—Use this Blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

Johnson, W. O. (M.H.)
Fulton County
1908

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner,
Under Act 1904.

John P. Johnson, Ordinary,
For Mark H. Johnson
of Fulton County,
Or Co. _____ Regiment _____

Approved and Ordered Paid
_____ 1908

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner.

JOHN F. BARCLAY
C. H. BRANDON



Atlanta, Ga. APR 2 1908

101 MARIETTA STREET

TELEPHONE 788

Funeral Directors and Embalmers

July 25 To Cash
Embalmers 75.00
15.00 90.00

Georgia } Personally appeared before me a Notary
Fulton Co. } Public in and for said County, J. F. Barclay
of Barclay & Brandon who on oath stated the
above Bill is true and correct.

Witness my hand and seal this 24th day of April 1908

Commission Expires Mar. 12, 1911.

NOTARY PUBLIC,

"38" As funeral arrangements are sometimes made by those to whom they are charged and misunderstandings thereby sometimes occur, we and identical bill (for examination) as soon as service is rendered in order that possible errors may be corrected and future misunderstandings avoided.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner,

Under the Act of August 15, 1904, to be paid to the Ordinary for
Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
W. J. Johnson of said County, who, after being sworn on
oath, says that he knew Martha Johnson of said County, and
that he was on the Indigent widows Pension Roll Fulton
County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County,
in this State, on the 25th day of February 1908, and
that a Pension of Five Dollars was due him and
unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow dependent children surviving
him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to
the sum of Twenty Dollars, as per sworn statement,
itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
24th day of April 1908
John W. Johnson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Georgia, Fulton County.

I, John W. Johnson Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know W. J. Johnson, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to
full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs. W. J. Johnson while in life;
that he was the same person whose name appears on the Indigent widows
Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of
Five Dollars in said County for 1907
and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal this 24th day of April 1908
John W. Johnson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Frederick COUNTY, }
9-14-1919

I, Frederick Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Henry S. Johnson, the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know Henry S. Johnson the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were only sworn to by Frederick the swearing officer and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn before me and official seal of office this 10 day of Oct 19 19
Frederick Ordinary
 of Frederick County }
 (SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will keep every law and regulation made by the State of Georgia and the United States and that you will not be guilty of any crime or offense against the State or the United States." 2. Additional affidavits may be taken before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and sworn to by said Ordinary.

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Bulton
 Name Henry S. Johnson
 Company F
 Regiment 2nd Reg. Cav.
 Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-25-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Johnson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Henry S. Johnson for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know myself the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Oct 1919

Ordinary

County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant, or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910-As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Henry S. Johnson
Company F
Regiment 2nd Ga. Cav.
Approved _____

J. W. LINGGREN,
Commissioner of Pensions.

State Printing Co., State Prison, Atlanta.

10-25-1919

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Henry S. Johnson of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
Henry S. Johnson, c/o Chamberlain-Johnson-Dubose Co.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous citizen of this State?
All my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).
Jan. 1862, Clayton, Ga., Ga., served four months in Capt. Gain's Co. and then re-enlisted in Co. F, 2nd Ga. Cav.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
From enlistment to Sep. 27, 1864.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Don't know
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
In Augusta, Ga., trying to get back to command
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Savannah, Tenn.
- b. When did you leave the command? Sept. 27, 1864
- c. For what cause did you leave? Captured
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Paroled in Feb. 1865, but was never allowed to get back to command
- g. In what way were you prevented from getting back to command?
- h. What effort did you make to return? Was at Augusta, Ga., at time of surrender, trying to get back to command
- i. Were you captured during the war? Yes, at Savannah
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
Savannah, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1864; held at Back Island, Tenn., until Feb. 1865
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of October 1919

William B. McArthur Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Jas. H. Murphy of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Henry S. Johnson for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. H. Murphy, 208 Fulton St.
2. How long and since when have you known Henry S. Johnson the applicant? Over fifty-five years.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Atlanta, Ga., and lived in Ga. ever since I have known him.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did H. S. Johnson enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Clayton, Ga., Jan. 1862, served for four months in Capt. Gatin's Co. of Cav., and then re-enlisted in Co. F, 2nd Ga. Cav.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was member of same company.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) from enlistment to Sept. 27, 1864.
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)? Don't know.
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? At home on parole.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? At home on parole.
12. When did he leave his command? Sept. 27, 1864. Where was his command when he left it? Bay Mills, Tenn. For what cause did he leave? Captured.
13. By whose authority did he leave? By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I was member of same company and saw him constantly from enlistment until he was paroled together at Rock Island, Ill., in Feb. 1865.
14. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Held as prisoner.
15. How do you know? I was in prison with him.
16. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?
17. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes. If so, when and where? Bay Mills, Tenn. Sept. 1864. In what prison was he held? Rock Island, Ill. and when released Feb. 1865 given 40 day parole and never able to get back to command.
18. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13 day of Oct. 1919.

Joseph H. Murphy
Ordinary
Fulton County.

SEAL

NAME **Johnson, Henry S.** YEAR **1888** COUNTY **Fulton.**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Resident of Georgia all his life.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **Jan. 1888 at Clayton, Ga.**
after 6 months.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Capt. Gatlin's Co.**
then Co. 7 2nd Ga. Cavalry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? **Sept. 27, 1864 at Sevierville, Tenn.**

RELEASED: **Feb. 1865 from Rock Island, Ill.**

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Applicant does not know when nor where
Command surrendered.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

**At Sevierville, Tenn. at time
of surrender, trying to
return to command.**

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: **Joseph E. Murphy-----Same Command-----no data.**

Johnson, Hattie V.
Fulton County

No. _____

**WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.
1904.**

Name *Hattie V. Johnson*

County *Fulton*

Widow of *M. W. Johnson*

Approved _____ 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1904.
9/10/04
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

SEAL

WARRANTS OF PENSION

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, _____

County, _____

County to receive and collect from the pension allowed and that he
shall the same to be at _____
of his clerk or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in presence of

County, _____

County, _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, Helen Johnson, hereby authorize
of Fuller County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
remits the same to me at by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 190 day of Sept 1904

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

L. S.

County,

SEAL

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, Helen Johnson, of said State and County, desiring to
avail myself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,
passed 1900, hereby submit her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the
following questions, depose and swear as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post-Office.) Fuller
County, Georgia

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1863

3. When and where were you born? 27th March 1843, Appling County, Georgia

4. When and where was your husband born, state his full name, and when were you and he married?
(Attach copy marriage license in every case.) 1864, in 1864, at the residence of
his father, Mr. Robert Johnson, in Appling County, Georgia

5. When and where did your husband die? 29th March 1865
in Appling County, Georgia

6. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?

7. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?

8. If not, state the command at the time and place when he was, when he left com-
mand, for what cause, and by what authority? Was present

9. When and where did your husband die? 29th March 1865
in Appling County, Georgia

10. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz.: First—Age and
Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Forestry, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?

11. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn
your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the
third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? Have had
grip three times in last years. Had a rib
broken this year

12. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Residing in
household work

13. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Comparatively nothing

14. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
Nothing

15. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the
years 1869, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?
Have had nothing since 1864

16. In what counties did you reside for 1869, 1890, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904, and what property did you
return for taxation? State of Georgia, Appling County

17. How have you been supported since death of husband, and separately for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903
and 1904? By children who have families

18. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your
own labor or income? What income I have received

19. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903—how much did you receive
for each year? Nothing

20. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they
any lands or other property? No

21. Have you ever made application for pension before? No

22. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what claim? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14th day of Sept 1904

John W. Lindsey Ordinary,

of Fuller County.

Helen Johnson

WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.
1904.

Helen Johnson
Fuller County, Georgia

JOHN W. LINDSEY
Ordinary

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Johnson, Helen J.
Fuller County, Georgia

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dickinson COUNTY.

I, H. H. Johnson, hereby authorize
W. D. Johnson of Dickinson Co.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19
day of Jan 1906.

Herbert H. Johnson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

James H. Johnson

Johnson, H. H.
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 167

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

Mar. H. H. Johnson

of Fulton County.

Widow of H. H. Johnson

Cadet Dickinson Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/27 1906.

AND RETURNED TO

H. H. Johnson

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

Christy

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____, of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 169

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

Mar. H. H. Johnson

of Fulton County.

Widow of H. H. Johnson

Co. Dickinson Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/27 1907.

AND RETURNED TO

H. H. Johnson

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

M. W. Johnson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all her life That she is the Widow of

M. W. Johnson who was a soldier in Company

No. of the 100th Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1864, and served in the Army up to August 1865 That he died on

the 29 day of March 1865

Age, Infirmary & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1 day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

Maria W. Johnson
Post Office

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. M. W. Johnson, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

M. W. Johnson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1863 That she is the Widow of

M. W. Johnson who was a soldier in Company

No. of the 100th Regiment of Regt

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1864, and served in the Army up to August 1865 That he died on

the 28 day of March 1865

Age Infirmary & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of JAN 2 1907.

Maria W. Johnson
Post Office 162 Rutledge St.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. M. W. Johnson, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Spalding COUNTY.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE--.

I, Jas. Cland, Ordinary and ex officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of Marriage Certificate of Middleton W. Johnson & Miss Hopia N. Lumpkin found in Marriage License record page 9 in this Office

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 7th day of October 1904

Jas. Cland
Ordinary and ex officio C. O. O.

June 9th, 1864.

Middleton W. Johnson

(3728)

To

Hopia N. Lumpkin.

I hereby certify that Middleton W. Johnson and Miss Hopia N. Lumpkin were joined in the Holy Bands of Matrimony on the ninth day of June, 1864, by me

P. H. Mell, M. G.

Recorded the 10th day of June, 1864.

W. C. Shackelford, Ordinary.

Johnson, Isaac W.
Fulton Co.

No. 100

INDIGENT PENSION

✓ 1909

Name Isaac W. Johnson

County Fulton

Co. Isaac W. Johnson

Approved 100

JOHN W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

5

Ordinance will not be valid unless it is approved by the
County Board on or before the 1st day of January.

9-30-09

STATE OF GEORGIA

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Convey

To certify and make to the proper officials and required that the same shall be

Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of _____ 1909

Witness to presence of

(L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190_____

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, James H. Johnson of said State and County, desiring to avail myself of the Pension Act (Section 3284, Code), hereby subscribe his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James H. Johnson, 1111 1/2 St. N. W., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? all my life
3. When and where were you born? March 1862, Atlanta, Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? March 1862, 1st Regt. Ga. Inf., Co. A.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until discharged
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? April 1865, see above
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? see above
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? none
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? none
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? age and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. lost sight in 1865, for last 10 months, but never permanently blind, but still unable to do much
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? none
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? none
15. In what County did you reside during these years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Atlanta, Ga.
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? see above
17. How much did your support cost for each of these years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? see above
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? none
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, or other property? Their ages and how employed? no
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? none
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? no
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? none

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190_____

James H. Johnson
Applicant.

County.

Every question must be answered.

James H. Johnson
Atlanta, Ga.

1909

INDIGENT PENSION.

1909

James H. Johnson
1111 1/2 St. N. W.
Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

WARRANT HANDER TO

James H. Johnson
1111 1/2 St. N. W.
Atlanta, Ga.

Oglethorpe COUNTY.

answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? C. A. Stevens Georgia
Oglethorpe Co. Springville

2. Are you acquainted with Frank Thompson the applicant, if so, how

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
March 1st 1862 - Lexington - 9th Cavalry, by being a member of the 9th CA enlisted at the same time. 8/8
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
Yes

8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes

9. Was applicant present? Yes 1

10. If he was not present, where was he? _____

When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____

By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907.

8400.00 income for services on Farm up to 1904. None after that time
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Lived on since that time

18. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *no occupation*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort: if so, why? yes

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? *until*

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

STATE OF GEORGIA

Franklin COUNTY

Personally came before me L. Blanton M.D. and H. B. Sharp M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully James W. Johnston, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after a personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

Sanitary and Haematocrit unobtainable to perform physical labors.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of Sept 1909
Charles Wickham Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

Osborne COUNTY

I, Isaac C. Johnson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify
 that the applicant Isaac C. Johnson resides in said County, and has
 been a bona fide resident of this State since the 7 day of May 1891
 and that the witnesses, viz: Isaac C. Johnson

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses.

I further certify that the tax digest of Agatha County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 no Dollars of property, and in 1902 no Dollars of property; in 1903

property, and in 1902 _____, *22* Dollars of property in 1903

_____ Dollars of property : in 1904

no Dollars of property; in 1905

no Dollars of property; in 1906

Dollars of property, in 1907

\$ Dollars of property.

1946

100

first appearance of *Colletes*

NOTED.

words: "You shall true answers make to all the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be

Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness.

100

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY, }

I, _____

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____

day of _____

1898.

Executed in presence of _____

[L.S.]

189 W-100
Johnson, J. D.
No. Fulton Co

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name _____

County _____

Approved _____

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEORGE W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/25/1898

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____ by _____
day of _____ 1898.
Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1898.
Executed in presence of _____ [L.S.]

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name Jerry D. Johnson
County Fulton

Approved _____ 1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. W. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

4/25/98

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Jerry D. Johnson of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his name, and after
being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.)
Jerry D. Johnson 189 W. Fair St Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 44 years since 1834
3. When and where were you born? 1834 in Jackson County Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? since 1861 in Jackson County in Co of 16th Ga Regiment
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? nearly four years
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? nearly four years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
at the close of the war when Gen Lee surrendered
8. What is your present occupation? nothing
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? carpenter
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have been suffering from general debility & nervous prostration and am gradually growing worse physically and not well at no time
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? nothing
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? none
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Fulton County none
16. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897? By the labor of my wife and the help of my children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? \$8.00 per month none
18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year?
nothing not anything
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? yes myself & wife my wife has 100 sq ft and is not very stout they have no homestead
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____

day of July 1898.

of Fulton

J. D. Johnson
Applicant.

Ordinary.

County.

Every Question MUST be Answered

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Thos A Daniel, of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of Jerry D. Johnson for pension under the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Thos A Daniel
Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with Jerry D. Johnson, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? for thirty five years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? 1212 Holt St Atlanta Ga since 1835
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 1841
Fulton County in Co G 11th Regiment Cavalry 1841
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? about four
years he made as good soldier as there was in
your army and was discharged in Va
by Gen Lee
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) none
I like a neighbor to him and know all about
his circumstances
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? none

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom? none

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? none he is suffering
from nervous debility and gradually going down
from sickness and old age

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? he is unable
from what I stated in question 10. He is
not able to do any kind of labor

12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? by the labor
of his wife & aid of his children

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? none

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 16th, 1894? he is suffering from nervous
& general debility & Prostration which renders
him unable to work for a support

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 24 day of July 1898.
M. M. M. M. Ordinary.

T. A. Daniel
Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally came before me J. M. McChesney and

M. H. Hark, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J. D. Johnson, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

that he is sixty five years old and is
suffering from general debility & nervous
prostration and has been gradually going down
physically & is sick nearly all the time & has been
his physician for many years but he is in bad condition physically & mentally

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

24 day of July 1898.

J. M. McChesney
Ordinary.

J. M. McChesney
M. H. Hark

ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, M. M. M. M., Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. D. Johnson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 24 day of July 1898

and that the witnesses, viz: Thos A Daniel
M. H. Hark & J. M. McChesney are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 none Dollars

of property, and in 1897 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 24 day of July 1898

J. M. McChesney Ordinary
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 1899.

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 489

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name

John D. Johnson

County

FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears Jeru D. Johnson of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1 day of Birth 1864; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a General; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company E, of 13 th Regiment of Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 19 day of Jan, 1899. J. D. Johnson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jeru D. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of Jan, 1899.



W. H. Hulsey Ordinary FULTON County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been truly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, }
PERSONALLY appears *J. H. Johnson* of *Fulton* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the *first* day of *January* 1867; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Alabama*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Captain* in Company *B*, of *37th* Regiment of *Ala.* Volunteers *Bakers*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Kennesaw Mountain* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *27* day of *June* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *in forehead that in connection with said wound contracted a chronic disease that resulted in loss of or paralysis to his eyes that rendered him permanently incompetent to perform the ordinary avocations of life*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled thereunder for the year ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *13th* day of *February* 1889, *J. H. Johnson* *W. K. Loalpin* *as above sworn on*
NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or disease, and state in affidavit, as aforesaid, the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, }
PERSONALLY came before me *W. F. H. Johnson* of the county of *Fulton* State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company *B* of *37th* Regiment of *Ala. Vol.* Volunteers, and that deponent knows *J. H. Johnson*, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said *J. H. Johnson* as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said *J. H. Johnson* is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in *Fulton* county.
W. F. H. Johnson *W. F. H. Johnson* *W. F. H. Johnson*
Sworn to and subscribed before me *Feb 9 1889*
The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the applicant is a citizen, the facts should be made by the following affidavits of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

No. *4418*

FOR

Paul, Dec. Has Mrs.

Applicant (J. H. Johnson)

County

Amount \$70.

Date of Warrant Feb 13/

Enough on record

Feb 13 1889

W. F. H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Official

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

PERSONALLY came

citizens of _____ county, in said State,
who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with

_____ and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the
disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds
(or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a *bona*
fide citizen of this State, and resides in _____ county, and we
are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____
day of _____ 188 _____

NOTE. Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County. }

PERSONALLY comes before me *W. L. Leachman* Ordinary of said county,
A. B. Hobbs and *W. J. Tucker*, both known to
me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
they have carefully examined *J. H. Johnson* and after such
examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

As the
probable result of a forehead wound
Applicant has an spine nerve & retinal
disease which incapacitates him for
the ordinary manual vocations of life
He has known and trusted applicant
for the last 3 or 4 years

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____
13th day of *February* 1889

W. L. Leachman
ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of
the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County. }

I, *W. L. Leachman* Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. H. Johnson* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be,
and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons
of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that _____ before
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
_____ of said county, and the said affidavits and signa-
tures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of *February* 1889

W. L. Leachman
Ordinary *Fuller* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,
_____ of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____
of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-
vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby
authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by
the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 188 _____

Executed in the presence of us: _____ (L. S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Madison County.

I, *W. L. Callahan* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *James H. Johnson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6 day of February 1890

W. L. Callahan

Ordinary

County.

KW

Johnson, J. H.
W. L. C.
1890.

No. 837
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE MONTH ENDING IN JAN.

Dr. Head Ward
Applicant *James H. Johnson*
County *Madison*

Amount, *50*
Date of warrant, *July 6*

Entered on record *July 6* 1890

Do H. H.
W. L. C.

WARRANT ISSUED TO

Callahan

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.
 PERSONALLY appears *John H. Johnson* of *Fullon* county,
 State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and
 resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *1st* day of
~~18~~ ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
 federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the
 States, and served as a *Captain* in Company *B*, of *29*th Regiment
 of *Atlanta* Volunteers *Baker*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged
 in such military service, at the battle of *Kennesaw Mountain* in the State
 of *Georgia*, on the *27*th day of *June* 1864, he was
 wounded as follows: *gun shot wound in the
 back at Fort Blount, his arm
 rendering him incapable of further
 the ordinary Manual Avocations of
 life*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,
 and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is
 entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension
 of *5.00* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
6 day of *February*, 1890 } *J. H. Johnson*
Dr. E. C. Calhoun
Notary

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of
 the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA

County,
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,
 of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint
 of
 my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled
 to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military
 service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit;
 hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of 189

Executed in the presence of us: [L. S.]

DIRECTION.
 Send money to me as follows, by
 to P. O.
 County, Georgia.

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

Audited

Feb. 10

1889.

Wm. A. M. M. M.
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Fulton

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *455*

Amount \$ *50*

Paid to *J. H. Johnson*
For *Special disability*
from Head wound
July 13 1889.

Included in Warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

applicant

Audited

18

COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *337*

Amount \$ *50*

Paid to *J. H. Johnson*
For *disability head*
wound
July 6 1890.

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

applicant

No. 455

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 13 1889

Mr. *J. H. Johnson* of the County
of *Spalding* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

General Disability from Head wound
He is entitled to receive the sum of *\$50.00* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on the voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

J. B. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$50.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

\$50.00

per above voucher, this

13 of Feby

Dollars.

1889.

J. H. Johnson

No. 837

STATE OF GEORGIA,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 6 1890

Mr. *Jas H Johnson* of the County
of *Spalding* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Disability from Head wound
He is entitled to receive the sum of *\$50.00* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

J. B. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$50.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

\$50.00

per above voucher, this

6 of Feby

Dollars,

1890

Jas H Johnson

NAME, Johnson, J. H.

1889
Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Captain, Co. B, 37th Regiment Ala. Vols.
Bakers Brigade.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? W. F. Slaton, Major.

WOUNDED? Kennesaw Mt. Ga., June 27, 1864 shot in forehead, contracted
chronic disease injuring eyes.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, W. F. Slaton, Major. No data.

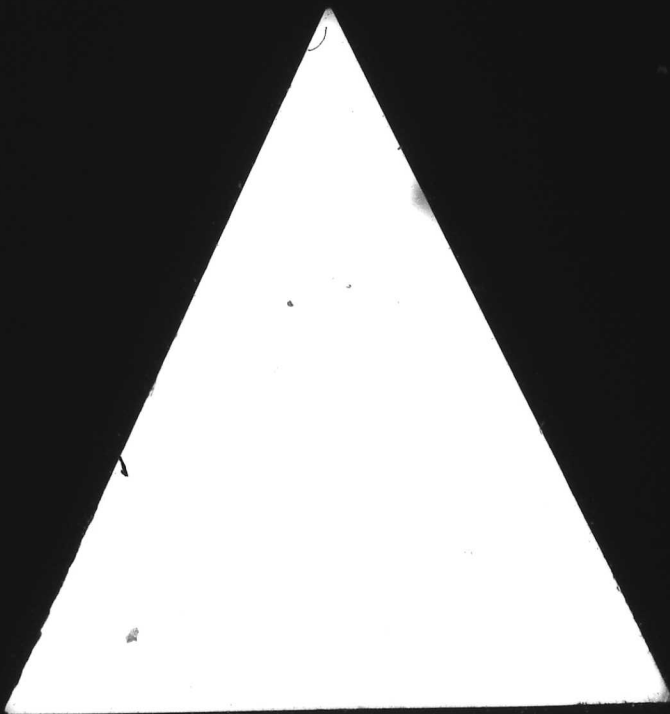
P.O. 1889

COUNTY.

Fulton

P.O. 1880

COUNTY. Fulton



This form was taken from
my roll and put in
Roller County Pension
Office. J. M. Cullen
after July 24, 1923
Johns, J. M. 1923 Fulton Co.

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

J. M. Cullen Ordinary
For James J. Johnson
of Fulton County
Old or New Class: Service
Died April 18 1923
Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid. 100⁰⁰

John W. Cullen 1923
J. W. Cullen
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do
not pay out the money until the approved
blank is in your hands giving you authority to
do so. Send back to the Pension Office with
your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed
with them. Do not keep this application in
your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

S. D. Cullen
D. Cullen

Statement
ACWORTH, GA. 19
W. F. Johnson
For Father J. F. Johnson
In Account with
J. F. Collins & Son
Furniture, House Furnishings, Stoves, Etc.
FUNERAL DIRECTORS & EMBALMERS

Coasket	62.00
Embalming	15.00
Robe	10.00
Hearse Service	10.00
Suit Underwear	1.00
Mass	.25
Approved for	78.25

The above and foregoing
account is rendered for
Funeral Expenses of
J. F. Johnson who died without
leaving sufficient property to
pay this bill

Signature to and subscribe
before me this May 4th 1923

J. A. Ford Not. { J. F. Halliburton
By J. F. Halliburton

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Colt County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
W. F. Johnson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says
that he knew Jesse J. Johnson of said County, and that said pensioner
was on the Benton Pension Roll of Colt County at the
time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this
State, on the 18th day of April 1923, and that
a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$78.25
per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 7th day of May 1923
J. M. Gage Ordinary
Colt County.

W. F. Johnson

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Colt County.

I, J. M. Gage Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know W. F. Johnson, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit.

I also know Jesse J. Johnson while in life and that this
was the same person whose name appears on the Benton Pension
Roll of Colt County, and was paid a Pension
of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1923, and
was transferred to Fulton Co. for 1923 (pensioner).
I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 7th day of May 1923
(REAL) J. M. Gage Ordinary.
Colt County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without leaving sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over the expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
- 2nd. Explore those holding accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in full (unpaid) and submit same to the Ordinary, for settlement of such and date.
- 3rd. All accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew weak to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, honest," etc.)
- 5th. The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of W. F. Johnson who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 6th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached ready to file here, for the blank may be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make payment.
- 7th. The Ordinary must see that the pensioner, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.
- 8th. The Ordinary must see that the pensioner, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.
- 9th. The Ordinary must see that the pensioner, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.
- 10th. The Ordinary must see that the pensioner, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.
- 11th. The Ordinary must see that the pensioner, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.
- 12th. The Ordinary must see that the pensioner, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.
- 13th. The Ordinary must see that the pensioner, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.
- 14th. The Ordinary must see that the pensioner, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.
- 15th. The Ordinary must see that the pensioner, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.
- 16th. The Ordinary must see that the pensioner, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.
- 17th. The Ordinary must see that the pensioner, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.
- 18th. The Ordinary must see that the pensioner, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.
- 19th. The Ordinary must see that the pensioner, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.
- 20th. The Ordinary must see that the pensioner, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.

and died without owing sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on proper blank.

10. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is properly legitimate in every respect, and property sworn to, and all attached thereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

11. The pensioner, upon receiving this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

12. The Ordinary, upon receiving the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

13. The Ordinary, upon receiving the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

14. The Ordinary, upon receiving the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

15. The Ordinary, upon receiving the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

16. The Ordinary, upon receiving the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

17. The Ordinary, upon receiving the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

18. The Ordinary, upon receiving the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

19. The Ordinary, upon receiving the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

20. The Ordinary, upon receiving the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

This party was taken from my roll and put on Roll of Pensioners Office of John W. Clark, Jr. 1923 Fulton Co.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

For John W. Clark Ordinary
of Fulton County

Old or New Class? Service

Died April 18 1923

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid. 100.00

John W. Clark 1923
6-19-23 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

S. D. Clark
Booked

STATEMENT

College Park, Ga. June 6 1923

Mr. W. H. Johnson for John W. Clark
East Point - Ga

IN ACCOUNT WITH
A. D. OLDS
PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

OFFICE PHONE BELL 52

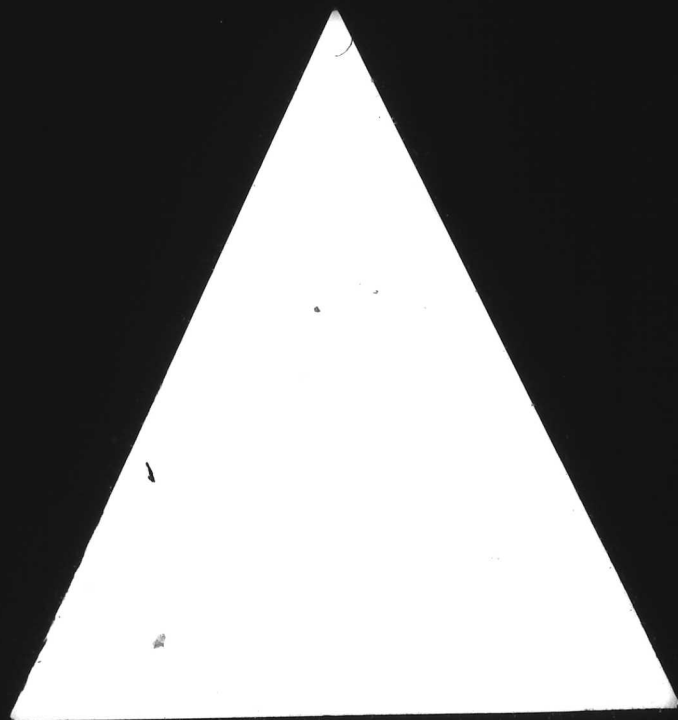
1920

3	10	TO PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	5.00
7	22	Visit to Mother	5.00
11	11	Visit to Mother at night	4.00
11	12	Visit to Mother	3.00
11	14	Visit to Mother	5.00
11	25	Visit to Mother at night	5.00
12	2	Visit to Mother	3.00
12	9	Visit to Mother, Callist	2.00
12	23	Visit to Mother	1.00
1	1	Visit to Mother	4.00
3	26	Visit to Mother	3.00
4	15	Visit to Mother	3.00
			<u>\$39.00</u>

Approved
for
\$40.00

I certify the above shown was performed and the amount of satisfaction due me this date - ADOLPH W. D.

Done to and subscribed before me this the 7th day of June 1923 -
W. H. Johnson
W. H. Johnson



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive, and receipt, for the pension allowed, and request that he remit, same, to

at _____

by _____ day of _____, 1906.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1906.
[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Conn. Section 1204.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 107

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name J. W. Johnson
County Fulton
Co. D. Regiment 55th

WARRANT ISSUED

4/7 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Holcomb, Sec.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 4th day of his life 18 ; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 38th Regiment of Ga.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Now—The blank space must be filled.
Note—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 8th day of August 1832; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 38th Regiment of Ga.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, no Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16th day of AN 2 1907.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 16th

day of JAN 2 1907.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Now—The blank space must be filled.
Note—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1st 1906
day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th
day of JAN 1907.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



Johnson, John
Fullon

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION

1900.

1901

Name

John D Johnson

County

Fullon
Reless Cavalry

Approved _____

1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/4-01
15-01

Pension Office - 7-8-1901.

Applicant must prove time and his presence with command by a witness that knows. Send up parole if he has it. Hearsay, information and belief will not answer for positive proof. ~~Will~~ any more from an officer than anyone else. Let an aged man, and no sufficient infirmity is shown that he can not earn a support by labor of some kind or calling.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com., of Pensions. L.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Power of Attorney.

County. }

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____ day of _____ 1900.

Witness my hand and seal, this

[L. 8.]

Executed in presence of

Pension Office - 7-8-1901.

Applicant must prove time and presence with command by a witness that knows. Send up parole if he has it. Hearsay, information and belief will not answer for positive proof. Will any more from an official than anyone else. Not engaged in sufficient infirmity is shown that he can not earn a support by labor of some kind or calling.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensioners.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1900.

1901

Name John S. Johnson

County Fullon

Approved. Wilsons Cavalry

1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensioners.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensioners.

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

John S. Johnson of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *John S. Johnson of 103 Bowler St Atlanta Georgia Fullon County*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Since May 17 1862 have lived in this state nearly 38 years*
3. When and where were you born? *Oppford Fullon County, Georgia, May 20th 1862 Nelson Rangers Cavalry Co 1st Regt 20th Georgia*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *Fullon Regt 20th Georgia*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *2 years 11 months and 6 days*

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *at goldsborough North Carolina 26 of April 1865 was paroled by General Sherman*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *yes i was*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *was present and paroled*

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Part of time brick then Painter*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *poverty & infirmity*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Arthrumatism of is in the joints of my legs and in the back some times it gets so that i cant walk for weeks at a time and i cant handley ever raise my hand to the top of my head*
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *None at all*

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *did not own any property in either of the years named*

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Fullon County did not return any for tax*
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? *by my wife and what the children could make and help of friends*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *forty dollars i suppose nothing at all*
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? *have not been able to be any thing the last 3 years*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means or support? Have they a homestead? *yes a wife and 3 children wife takes a few boarders that is about the only thing may except the little boy sells news papers and goes of errands*

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *am not receiving any pension*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *never did*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *never made application for pension before this*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of March 1901. *John S. Johnson* Applicant.
John K. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fullon County.

Every Question MUST be answered.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

John R. Wilkinson of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John S. Johnson for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John R. Wilkinson 1001 1/2 Newton St. Washington
2. Are you acquainted with John S. Johnson, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1890
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Resides in Georgia all his life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted 1862 in 1st Regt. Col. in Georgia in the 1st Regt.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? During the war
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Was with him at surrender
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No
9. Was applicant present? Yes has passed
10. If he was not present, where was he? At the time
When did he leave his command? April 1865 For what cause? Paroled
By what authority he left? See above How do you know all of this? As of the moment as originally found when I was promoted
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None this I know of
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None known
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Neither formerly
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is as he is engaged to the service of the Government
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? None known
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None known
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Only known by his own statement
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of March 1900.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me, W. S. Vinson and

both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully John S. Johnson applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has Rheumatism all over and it is chronic which is not curable at his advanced age. It can't be cured of his Chronic Rheumatism

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of March 1900.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John S. Johnson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 17 day of May 1892 and that the witnesses, viz: Wm. N. Howards

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 Dollars of property, and in 1899 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 1st day of March 1900.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Johnson, John L.
Fulton Co.
CROSS SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *165*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *John S. Johnson*
County *Fulton.*

Regiment *2nd*
WARRANT ISSUED *John W. Lindsey*

1/14 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO *W. J. Lindsey*

Geo. W. HARRISON, State Printer, ATLANTA.

no date

Johnson, John L.
Fulton Co.
CROSS SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *271*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *J. S. Johnson*
County _____

Co. _____ Regiment
WARRANT ISSUED *John W. Lindsey*

1/17 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO *W. J. Lindsey*

Geo. W. HARRISON, State Printer, ATLANTA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John S. Johnson of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 29th 1860; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 1, of 1st Regiment of Alabama Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of Jan 31 1902 1902.

John S. Johnson

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John S. Johnson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with John S. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 31 1902

day of _____ 1902.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. S. Johnson of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of _____ 1846 that he is 60 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company _____ of _____ th Regiment of Alabama Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

J. S. Johnson

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John S. Johnson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 107

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name John Johnson

County _____

Co. _____

William Barclay
WARRANT ISSUED

130 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

WHL
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Johnson, John S.
Hulton B.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 134

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name John S. Johnson

County _____

Co. _____

William Barclay
WARRANT ISSUED

130 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

WHL
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears John S. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 60 day of May 1861; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 3, of 1st Regiment of Missouri Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items: I & P

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of county been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of JAN 1903.

John S. Johnson

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

I, John S. Johnson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John S. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of JAN 1903.

John S. Johnson

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears John S. Johnson

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 60 day of May 1861; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 3, of 1st Regiment of Missouri Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items: I & P

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of JAN 1904.

John S. Johnson

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

I, John S. Johnson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John S. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of JAN 1904.

John S. Johnson

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

John W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 97

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
'1905.

Name J. B. Johnson
County _____

Co. _____ Regiment _____

John W. Lindsey
WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions,

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE PENNSYLVANIA PENSION AND INSURANCE CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. D. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company _____, of _____th Regiment of Repton Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905

day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary.

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia Fulton County
Sept 6th 1901 I have known Jacob
M Johnson and his wife Mary
64 or 65 years and John S Johnson
is their oldest child and that
he 60 years old or over and
I have lived close to him near-
ly 40 years and ~~have~~ ^{only have} been
pretty intimately ~~acquainted~~ ^{acquainted}
with him that long and that he
is 60 years or over old he now
has what the Doctors call
Chronic Rheumatism and
that he is at times not able
to walk on to get about and
that he ~~is~~ ^{is not} able to work for
a living

O C ^{his} Crawford
sworn to and subscribed
before me Sept. 6th 1901

John W. Wilkinson
Ordinary

I certify to the general good character
and worthiness of C. Crawford &
that his statement is worthy of
full credit & belief.

John W. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Atlanta Georgia Sept 9th 1901
I have known John S. Johnson
since 1863 when I first became
acquainted with him. He was
a man of 24 or 25 years
of age in 1863 he is now
60 years or over he has
got what the Drs call Chronic
Rheumatism and at times
gets so that he is not
able to help himself he
is ^{not} able to work for a
living

sworn to & subscribed
before me Sept 9th 1901

John W. Wilkinson

P. K. Fowler

Ordinary

I certify that P. K. Fowler is a citizen
of Fulton Co. & his statement is
worthy of full credit & belief.

John W. Wilkinson

Ordinary
 Certify to the general good character
 and worthiness of El Crawford &
 that his statement is worthy of
 full credit & belief.

John R. Wilschus
Ordinary

John R. Wilschus *Ordinary*

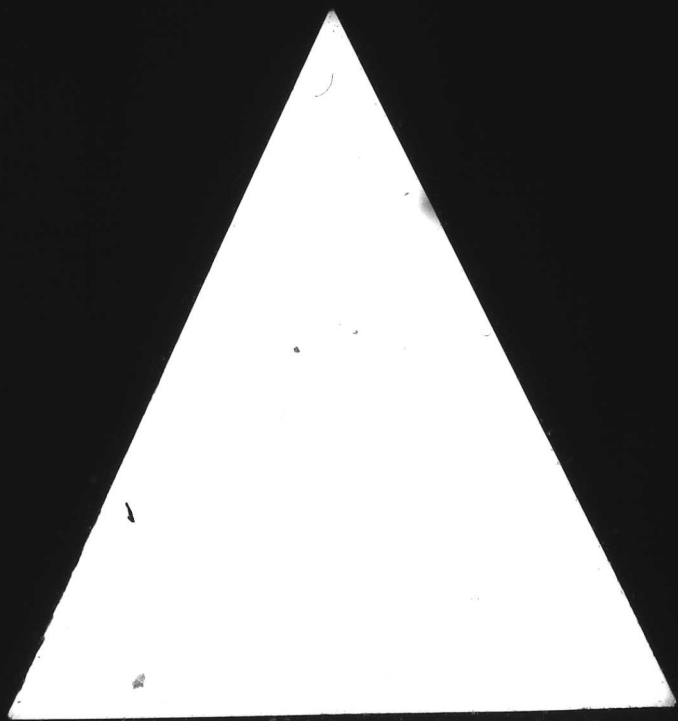
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA,

May 2
 1865.

In accordance with the terms of the Military Convention, entered into on the twenty sixth
 day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding the Confederate Army,
 and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding the United States Army in North Carolina,
~~John R. Wilschus~~ *John R. Wilschus* *Ordinary* *of Unit 22183*
 has given his solemn obligation not to take up arms against the Government of the United States
 until properly released from this obligation; and is permitted to return to his home, not to be
 disturbed by the United States authorities so long as he observe this obligation and obey the
 laws in force where he may reside.

W. T. Sherman
 U. S. A.,
 Special Commissioner

John R. Wilschus
 U. S. A.,
 Commanding



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he will come to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1907.

Executed in presence of _____ [R. S.]

Johnson, James
Gulton

U. S. No. 1907

INDIGENT PENSION.
1907

Name *J. Johnson*
County *Gulton*
Co. *7 2nd Ca. Regt*
Approved _____ 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

7/2/07

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Paulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. M. Commercial M.D. and

both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully James T. Johnson

applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: Blind in right eye and left eye nearly blind. I am a

person in the right physical

region and general disability the result

of old eye and disease. It is unable

to earn a living by any kind of work

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20th day of September, 1907

John W. Johnson

J. M. Commercial M.D.

Ordinary G. B. Palmer M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

McCluffie COUNTY.

C. K. Clayton Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant James T. Johnson resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of 189

and that the witness, viz: J. A. Ausley

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of McCluffie County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 Dollars

property, and in 1902 Dollars

Dollars of property; in 1903

Dollars of property; in 1904

Dollars of property; in 1905

Dollars of property; in 1906

Dollars of property; in 1907

Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 16 day of August, 1907

C. K. Clayton Ordinary.

of McCluffie County.

NOTES.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicants and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be obtained if blank spaces are furnished.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Paulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. R. Morris of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of J. P. Johnson for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and swears as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. R. Morris
138 Paulton St. Atlanta Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with J. P. Johnson the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? 10 years

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? 18 Plum St. Atlanta Ga. has known him

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He was not in the mar

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?

6. How long did he perform regular military duty?

7. When and where was his command surrendered?

8. Were you present when it surrendered?

9. Was applicant present?

10. If he was not present, where was he? For what cause?

When did he leave his command? How do you know all of this?

By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

Has none. Being disabled with his arm

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?

None that I remember of except his own labor

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He was unable to work

being disabled with his arm and right

hand and the other in growing weakness

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? By himself and

down down by the above hand

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By his own

labor till he became unable and then by wife

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? He was supported by his wife

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code General disability, blindness, deafness, right eye

blind, loss of vision and the weakness of the other eye

19. Who composed family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Wife and child, wife has no earning capacity. I know

of no property that is in the house

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of August, 1907

John W. Johnson Ordinary. J. R. Morris P. M. C. Witness.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John R. Johnson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. P. Johnson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 189 and that the witnesses, viz. J. K. Morris

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 Dollars of property, and in 1902 Dollars of property; in 1903 Dollars of property; in 1904 Dollars of property; in 1905 Dollars of property; in 1906 Dollars of property; in 1907 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20th day of Sept 1907 John R. Johnson Ordinary of Julien County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, J. P. Johnson of said State and County, desiring to avail myself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submit the proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.) John R. Johnson, 15th Street, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since June 1867
3. When and where were you born? June 8th 1847 in W. H. Duffie County, Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? 1864 at Chancellorsville, Company 1, 1st Va. Cavalry, 1st Regt. Col. John R. Johnson, 1st Regt. Col. John R. Johnson.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? More months later.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? April 28th 1865 at Appomattox.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? None
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? One year's salary
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer, planter, etc.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension? (See and prove second, "infirmary and poverty" or third, "blindness and poverty") Infirmary and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your own support. If upon the second, state a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. Infirmary and poverty since January 1907.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None
15. How much did you support (cost for each of these years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income)? About 1900 for my wife and about 1900 for my labor.
16. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? None. 1900 was a year of idleness. 1901-1906 was a year of idleness.
17. Have you a family? If so, who comprises such family? Give their names, ages, and how they are supported, or other persons? My wife, 1900 was a year of idleness. 1901-1906 was a year of idleness.
18. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None
19. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes
20. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? One, 1900, for disability.

Every Question MUST Be Answered

John R. Johnson Applicant.
of Julien County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

McKeeffe COUNTY. }

J. A. Canby of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. P. Johnson for pension under section 1284, Code, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? In, McKeeffe County
2. Are you acquainted with J. P. Johnson, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since his life
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta, Ga. Fullon Co. in State all his life in Atlanta, Ga.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 2nd Co. Cavalry Co. F, Augusta 4th August 1864
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Nine Months
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Mason Ga. April 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? Yes
10. If he was not present, where was he? When did he leave his command? For what cause? By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means or knowledge): I do not know
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I do not know
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? I do not know
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Blind in one eye and disabled in other respects, nothing - not able to work
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? I think he is unable to work
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? I do not know
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? I do not know

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1284, Code. He is blind in one eye and is very feeble & not able to work

19. What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Wife & 2 children - no 32 & 34 They have families of their own -

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of August 1907 J. A. Canby Witness.

E. A. Washington Ordinary.

16 day of August 1907 }
C. H. Edgington Ordinary.

W. H. Jones Witness

NAME Johnson, J. P. YEAR 1907 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? June 8, 1842 - McDuffie County, Georgia

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? August 4, 1864 - Augusta, Georgia

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company F, 2nd Ga. Cavalry

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? J. H. Blunt - Colonel
John Jones - Captain

FOUNDLED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 28, 1865 - Macon, Georgia

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. J. A. Amosley - same command -- No data.

BURIED.

WITNESSES. J. A. Amole - same command -- No data.

2w



POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorizing

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of _____ [L.S.]

Johnson, Jeff J.
Fulton County

CODE SEC. 1884.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *830*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *Jeff J. Johnson*
County *Fulton - 22000*

WARRANT ISSUED

Aug 16 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Jeff J.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. J. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 10 day of Jan; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 8 years in Company K, of 17th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Old age infirmity, heavy fatigue, and operation on eye

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 14 day of Jan, 1900. J. J. Johnson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jan, 1900.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. J. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 10 day of Jan; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company K, of 5th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Old age, infirmity, heavy fatigue, and operation on eye

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 14 day of Jan, 1901. J. J. Johnson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jan, 1901.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Jeff J. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of March 1867; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 8 years in Company 16, of 1st Th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

He is an old man, infirm, lame, and unable to do any work.
that his property consists of the following items

of the value of 100 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

19 day of June 1900. Jeff J. Johnson
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. B. Hamer Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jeff J. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is, the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18

day of July 1900.

W. B. Hamer
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavits should not be stamped before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Jeff J. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 10th day of June 1882; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company K, of 5th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

old age, infirmity, lung trouble
and rheumatic complaint

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of January 1901.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Jeff J. Johnson

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jeff J. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th

day of January 1901.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.



Note—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

CODE SECTION 154.

No. 13

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name _____

County _____

Co. _____

Regiment _____

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, Major, Prisoner, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,
Personally appears J. J. Johnson of Fulton
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 1st day of March 1833; that he is 69 years old and
by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 14 of 9th Regiment
of Georgia; that his physical condition is as
follows:

Old age infirmity Lung trouble
and defective eyesight
that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton
county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 13 1902, 1902,
J. J. Johnson
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkerson, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with _____
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 13 1902, 1902,
John R. Wilkerson
Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

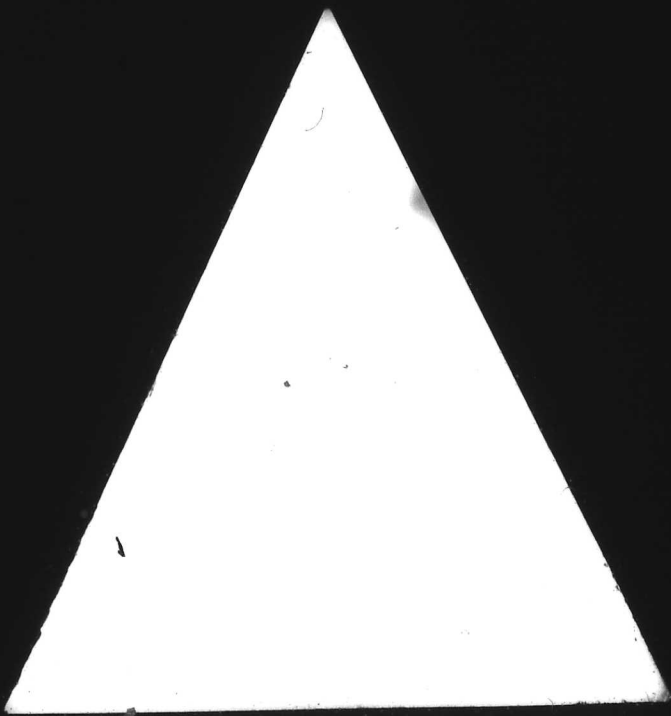
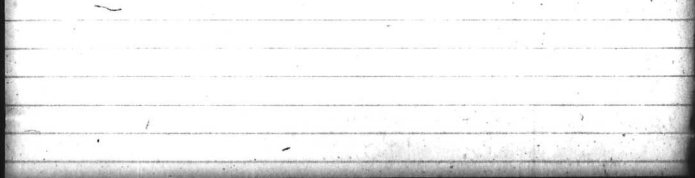


JAS. M. BELCHER,
ORDINARY.

Covington, Ga., 189

Georgia
Newton County } I, Jas. M. Belcher, Ordinary
in and for said County hereby
Certify that J. D. Johnson is on the Prison List
and does a Prison under the Independent Prison List
as a citizen of this, the said County of Newton, in the
year 1899, and made affidavit as follows:
He the said J. D. Johnson has resided in Georgia since
the year 1842; that he served 24 years in Co. K. 3rd Tennessee
Cavalry - that by occupation he was a farmer - that his
eyesight is very bad, on account of a relapse from
measles and that he has long trouble from same
cause, and that he is generally debilitated; that he
had no property.
I certify further that his Application was first sent
from Fulton County, and was disapproved for some
reason, and that he sent it back after his removal
to this County in 1898, with additional testimony, and
that it was approved by Judge Johnson and
he was paid a Prison List year

In testimony whereof I hereunto subscribe my
name and affix Seal of office, this Jan. 18th 1900
Jas. M. Delcher
Ordinary of Newton County Ga.



Johnson, Jerry D.
Fulton County

CODE SEC. 1264.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *306*

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.**

Name *Jerry D. Johnson*
County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED
Jerry D. 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
WHL

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No Data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1900.

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of _____

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears

Jerry Johnson of

FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1st* day of *April* 18*99*; that he is *65* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga.*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *E*, of *16th* Regiment of *Ga.*; that his physical condition is as follows:

General debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *FULTON* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*9*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

18 day of *January* 1900. *J. J. Gamm*
Notary Public Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W. H. MULCEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Jerry D. Johnson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *18*

day of *January* 1900.



Ordinary

FULTON

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Aid should not be allowed before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1901.

[L. B.]

Executed in presence of

Johnson, Jerry D.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 12A
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. ✓ 349

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name Harry D. Johnson
County Trillium

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Augusta.

Na data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

Personally appears Jerry D. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of April, 1866; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a private that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company G, of 16th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows:

General disability

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of January, 1901. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jerry D. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of January, 1901.



John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Johnson, Jerry D.
Fulton Co

GOOD SECTION 12A.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

506

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name

Jerry D. Johnson

County

Fulton

Co.

C

Regiment

16

WARRANT ISSUED

4/14

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissionary Pensioner.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. H.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, Personally appears Fryd Johnson of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of June 18____; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 4, of 16th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1902. J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

Ordinary _____ County.



Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

COPIES SECTION 1284.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 232

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name gd Johnson

County _____

Co. 4 Regiment 10th

WARRANT ISSUED 4/20

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO off

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no later

COPIES SECTION 1284.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 361

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name J. D. Johnson

County _____

Co. 4 Regiment 10th

WARRANT ISSUED 4/20

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO off

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no later

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. D. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Birth 18 ; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company G, of 16th Regiment of ; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. D. Johnson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be accepted before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. D. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Birth 18 ; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company G, of 16th Regiment of ; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904

day of 1904.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be accepted before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Johnson, Jerry D.
Tulton County
COPIES SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 488

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *Jerry D. Johnson*
County _____
Co. *E.* Regiment *16th Regt.*

WARRANT ISSUED
1118 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
WHL

PRINTED BY FRANKLIN PRINTER AND PUB. CO., 108 N. W. CORNER OF ATLANTA, GA.

no date

Johnson, Jerry D.
Tulton Co.
COPIES SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 4874

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *Jerry D. Johnson*
County _____
Co. *E.* Regiment *16th Regt.*

WARRANT ISSUED
1117 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
WHL

PRINTED BY FRANKLIN PRINTER AND PUB. CO., 108 N. W. CORNER OF ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Jerry D. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1835; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 16th Regiment of Cal.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary poverty and Age.

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____

by my labor, _____ Dollars. I am now earning, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, Jerry D. Johnson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ 2 1905

day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Jerry D. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1835; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 16th Regiment of Cal.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary poverty and Age.

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____

by my labor, _____ Dollars. I am now earning, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of JAN 1 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, Jerry D. Johnson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1005
day of 1905,

Ordinary 1005 County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906
day of 1906,

Ordinary 1906 County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



Ex Dep't. Agriculture
April 5, 1889

The propro do not
belittle applicant
Applicant swears to
no disability, whatever
and the disability
mentioned by the
physicians, i. not
up to the language
of the act. To what
applicant to prove
himself affirmatively
where that has prac-
tically incorporated before
the ordinary marital
coarations of life and
that the union is the
Cause of such disability

W. H. Harrison
Close

Robertson
Johnston, Amy E.

2875-

No. 1824

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

VON

Diabolical body name

Applicant Larry C. Johnson

County Hills

Автомат 52

Date of Warrant 11/6/1

Edizione an. recast.

2016-01-16

100

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846.

mi

AL
V.
CIN
POT

NOTES.

[illegible]

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

No. 1824

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR

Debit to my private

Application of William

County of Sullivan

Amount 50

Date of Warrant April

Entered on record

APR 16 1886

W. H. A.

SHERIFF SULLIVAN COUNTY, N. Y.

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY came C. M. M. Hooper & J. P. Brown
 citizens of Fulton county, in said State,
 who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with Jerry E. Johnson
 and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the
 disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds
 (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona
 fide citizen of this State, and resides in Fulton county, and we
 are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
26 day of March 1889
W. B. Deacons
Notary Public
for E. of J. P.

NOTE—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY comes before me W. B. Deacons Ordinary of said county,
W. B. Deacons and W. B. Deacons, both known to
 me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
 they have carefully examined Jerry E. Johnson and after such
 examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: the cicatrized
the healing of the wound above that a gunshot wound
has been received on the right of the upper part of
the breast bone, between the collar bone and the first
rib and running between the shoulder blade
marking the upper portion of the right side of the
lungs and showing where the bullet was estimated
below the arm pit, affecting directly the lung and
probably resulting in the death of the applicant, and that James Earl
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
4 day of April 1889
W. B. Deacons
Ordinary

HEAD NOTE—The physician will state fully the nature of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of
 the disability resulting therefrom.

W. B. Deacons
Ordinary
for E. of J. P.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

I, W. B. Deacons Ordinary of said county,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with Jerry E. Johnson the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
 in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be,
 and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons
 of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that J. B. Deacons before
 whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
Notary Public of said county, and the said affidavits and signa-
 tures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4 day of April 1889

W. B. Deacons
 Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,
 _____ of _____
 county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____
 of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
 to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-
 vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby
 authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by
 the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
 In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of _____ 1889

Executed in the presence of us: _____ (L. S.)

ORDINARY.
 READ NOTE - The physician will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give him to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

Summers
 Before me, April 6th 1889
J. M. F. Gaston

G. G. ROY, M. D.

OFFICE, 1 EDGEWOOD AVENUE
 TELEPHONE 94
 RESIDENCE, 19 ELLIS STREET.
 TELEPHONE 624

Atlanta, Ga. Apr 5th 1889.

This is to certify that after careful examination of J. E. Johnson, we find his right lung almost entirely devoid of its natural functions, and so injured and diseased by reason of a gun shot wound received during the late war as to render it almost useless, and we further find that the left lung has become seriously diseased by over work and overexertion in the right, and by reason of disorder resulting in ~~from~~ ^{from} injury of his lungs from the wound received in the late war. He is and has been for several years rendered practically incapable to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Summers
 Before me, April 6th 1889
J. M. F. Gaston M.D.

W. L. Calhoun
Comma

Audited April 6th 1889.
Wm. Amick
 COMPTROLLER IN CHIEF

Fulton
 Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No 1824
 Amount, \$ 50.
 Paid to *Sam. E. Johnson*
 For Disability from
 wound in breast
 April 6 1889

Included in Warrant No.
 issued to Treasurer

1889

WARRANT OFFERS

W. L. Calhoun, State Printer, Constitution Job Office

Applicant.

No. 18247

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. April 6 1889.

Mr. Jerry E. Johnson of the County
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1883, and the same having been allowed for
Disability from dyspnoea in breast
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty & 00/100 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor.

GOVERNOR.

W. N. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50
RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN.

Fifty & 00/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 6 of April 1889.

W. J. Spear Jerry E. Johnson

WORK OF THE

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears J. P. Johnson of Fulton county,
State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and
resident of said State, and has been such since the _____ day of _____

February 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of the 1st Regiment of the Georgia Volunteers R. P. Ross's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Fort Mifflin in the State of South Carolina, on the 16 day of October 1863, he was

wounded as follows: Shot through the right breast by
a musket ball which makes a permanent injury
and disables him from being able to work. It
renders him physically incompetent to perform
manual avocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of March 1889
 Charles Hing, J.P. & P.
 the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

PERSONALLY came before me _____ of the county
of _____ State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was
a commissioned officer in Company _____ of _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, and that deponent knows _____ and that he received the
wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit,
and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said _____
as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said
_____ is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides
in _____ county.

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit or three responsible citizens should be furnished:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

PERSONALLY came

C. M. M. Hooper & J. P. Brown

citizens of

Fulton

county, in said State,

who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with Jerry E. Johnson and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in Fulton county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

26 day of March 1889

J. H. G. Off. J. P.

J. H. G. Off. J. P.

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me

W. B. Gorman

Ordinary of said county,

J. M. G. Gorman and R. G. Ray, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined Jerry E. Johnson and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: the cicatrices from the healing of the wound show that a gunshot wound has been received on the right of the upper part of the breast bone, between the collar bone and the first rib and ranging backward towards the shoulder blade involving the upper portion of the right elbow the lungs and showing where the bullet was extracted behind the arm pit, affecting seriously his lungs and perhaps

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

4th day of April 1889

W. B. Gorman

ORDINARY.

HEAD NOTE.—The physicians will make fully the extent of the wound, and then give notes to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

Brought on as common law

Autism on. April 6789

W. B. Gorman

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, W. B. Gorman

Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Jerry E. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that J. Gorman King before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, and power of attorney was signed, is a N. P. & Co. J. P. of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of April 1889

W. B. Gorman

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____

county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1889

Executed in the presence of us: _____ (L. S.)

Involving the upper portion of the right leg of the
lunge and showing where the ball was extracted
behind the arm pit, affecting severely his lung and making
practically impossible for him to get on his feet, and that he had feared that he
sworn to and subscribed before me, this } J. H. Gaston Med.

4th day of April 1889

W. L. Leatham
ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will show fully the extent of the wound, and then give Oath to show the extent of
the disability resulting therefrom.

Sworn to and subscribed before me as Ordinary
April 6th 1889
W. L. Leatham

authorising my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by
the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 188

Executed in the presence of us: _____ (L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid herein and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1896.

STATE OF _____

Executed in presence of us _____

[L. S.]

Johnson, John E.
Fulton Co.
ACT OF 24 OCTO. 1892.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *278*

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.**

Name *John F. Johnson*

County *Fulton*

Disability *loss of right eye*

Amount, \$ *30.00*

2/26 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Apfel

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name John F. Johnson

County Fulton

Disability Loss of right eye

Amount, \$ 30.00

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Officer

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 278

Johnson, John F.
Fulton Co.

ACT OF MARCH 1896

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name John F. Johnson

County Fulton

Disability Loss of right eye

Amount, \$ 30.00

1897.

3/5

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Officer

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 640

Johnson, John F.
Fulton Co.

ACT OF MARCH 1897

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears John E. Johnson of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4th day of May 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C, of 83rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Jackson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

I was first wounded at the Battle of Duck River Tenn. as follows, by being shot with a minié ball through the left thumb and fore finger of left hand entering thumb and fore finger stiff & useless; second at the battle of Chickasaw was wounded by a fragment of a shell on the head the shell bursting over me by reason of such wound my right eye inflamed and caused the loss of sight being totally blind in the right eye and by reason of said wound and continued inflammation my right eye ball burst; after the war and also my hearing is greatly impaired by reason of such wound; third at Franklin Tenn. where under the left arm ball coming out of the side of the leg which renders me lame in that leg, and at same time unable to use it.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1890. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of \$0.00 dollars, for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26th day of Feb'y 1890.

M. L. Balhoun, Clerk

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, M. L. Balhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John E. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feb'y 1890.



M. L. Balhoun

Ordinary of Fulton County.

ДОКЛАДЪ ОБЪ ВЪЛОЖЕНІЯХЪ

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears John E. Johnson of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4th day of May 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C, of 83rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Jackson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shell exploded near his head fragment of which struck him in the head which caused the loss of one eye.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of \$30.00 Dollars, for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26th day of Feb'y 1897.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, M. L. Balhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John E. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feb'y 1897.



M. L. Balhoun

Ordinary of Fulton County.

Applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th
day of Feb'y 1896.



M. L. Balchman

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTARY OF FULTON COUNTY

do certify that I am well acquainted with John C. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th
day of March 1897.



M. L. Balchman
Ordinary Fulton County.

Johnson John
152, N. Harriet St.

Fulton Co

No. 334 1/2

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1895.

Name John F. Johnson

County Fulton

Disability Loss of Right Eye

Amount, \$ 300

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT ISSUED TO

ATLANTA, GA.
Gen. W. H. HARRISON, State Printer
(Franklin Publishing House,
65 71 Ivy Street.)

Ex. 1000, 2 March 1895
The pay of salary on order
1st March 1895 applicant has
22 1/2 years have they been
3 1/2 years have they been
his having had a injury
in the service
4 1/2 years have they been
was paid by the injury
as having had a injury
The salary count is as follows -
from 1870 to 1875
from 1875 to 1880
from 1880 to 1885
from 1885 to 1890
from 1890 to 1895
from 1895 to 1900
from 1900 to 1905
from 1905 to 1910
from 1910 to 1915
from 1915 to 1920
from 1920 to 1925
from 1925 to 1930
from 1930 to 1935
from 1935 to 1940
from 1940 to 1945
from 1945 to 1950
from 1950 to 1955
from 1955 to 1960
from 1960 to 1965
from 1965 to 1970
from 1970 to 1975
from 1975 to 1980
from 1980 to 1985
from 1985 to 1990
from 1990 to 1995
from 1995 to 2000
from 2000 to 2005
from 2005 to 2010
from 2010 to 2015
from 2015 to 2020
from 2020 to 2025
from 2025 to 2030
from 2030 to 2035
from 2035 to 2040
from 2040 to 2045
from 2045 to 2050
from 2050 to 2055
from 2055 to 2060
from 2060 to 2065
from 2065 to 2070
from 2070 to 2075
from 2075 to 2080
from 2080 to 2085
from 2085 to 2090
from 2090 to 2095
from 2095 to 2100

If allowed, send amount by

DIRECTIONS.

Executed in the presence of us:

County, in said State, do hereby appoint
of
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the
State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States
[or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receive in
my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of
1895.

[L.S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY. }

It Men by These Presents, That I,

State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the
State, by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States
of America, and to sign and deliver to me, or to the person or persons to whom I may be entitled in the foregoing behalf: hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in
my name for the same, and to sign and deliver to me, or to the person or persons to whom I may be entitled in the foregoing behalf, any and all papers and documents
which may be required for the purpose of obtaining the same, and to do all and singular things which may be required for the purpose of obtaining the same.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
18th day of

[L.S.]

acted in the presence of me

sent amount by

DIRECTIONS.

and oblige

to me

*in the presence of me
acted in the presence of me
sent amount by
DIRECTIONS.
and oblige
to me*

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1895.

Name *John F. Johnson*
County *Fulton*

Disability *Loss of Right Eye*

Amount, \$ *30.00*
4/6

1895.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Appt.

ATLANTA, GA.
Gen. W. H. Harrison, State Printer
(Franklin Publishing House,
61-71 Ivy Street.)

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1895.

Name *John F. Johnson*
County *Fulton*

Disability *Loss of Right Eye*

Amount, \$ *30.00*
4/6

1895.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Appt.

ATLANTA, GA.
Gen. W. H. Harrison, State Printer
(Franklin Publishing House,
61-71 Ivy Street.)

1895.

Mo 33 4 1/2
Jas. W. J. V.

July 29

152, N. Hemm

John F. Johnson
Guthrie

House of Representatives

189-276

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT FORWARDED TO
CHIT

ATLANTA, GA.
Geo. W. Harnett, Sales Prom.
(Franklin Publishing House)
45 71 1/2 Ivy Street.

The day of my arrival
 at Newbury, I cannot say
 whether I was
 2nd of June. My Father
 3rd of June. The storm which
 lay down on it was very
 you have a little rain, eight
 was not the same
 as the other day
 The day of my arrival
 at Newbury, I cannot say
 whether I was
 2nd of June. My Father
 3rd of June. The storm which
 lay down on it was very
 you have a little rain, eight
 was not the same
 as the other day

If allowed, send in by

DIRECTIONS.

Executed in the presence of us:

to sup

1895

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States [or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

90

Know all Men by These Presents, That I,

COUNTY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY. }

Know all Men by These Presents, That I,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States [or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

It allowed, send amount by

at , and oblige.

Form 5.

For Use of Applicants Who Have Not Heretofore Drawn.

Form 1

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton COUNTY.

PERSONALLY appears John F. Johnson of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the 4th day of

May

1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of the 1st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Chickamauga, in the State of Georgia, on the 20th day of the month of September, 1864, he was disabled as follows: I was shot in the right arm, the bullet passing

down the arm, passing by the elbow and a minute ball through the right arm & gun finger of the left hand, shattering the thumb & gun finger of left hand, and entering back into gun finger, shattering the bone at the joint of the thumb, was wounded by a fragment of a shell in the head, the shell bursting over me, by reason of such wound my right eye inflamed, and caused the loss of sight, being totally blind in the right eye and by reason of such wound & continued inflammation my right eye ball, after the war, and also my hearing is greatly impaired by reason of such wound. Third at Franklin Bridge shot right under the left knee, ball coming out at the calf of the leg, which renders me lame in that leg; and all these things unable to use it.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27 day of Feb 1895.

W. H. Beckett Ordinary.

J. F. Johnson

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service. Note.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

Ex. 100, 23rd Feb 1895
The pay of money was received
1st money was received for
2nd money was received for
3rd money was received for
4th money was received for
5th money was received for
6th money was received for
7th money was received for
8th money was received for
9th money was received for
10th money was received for
11th money was received for
12th money was received for
13th money was received for
14th money was received for
15th money was received for
16th money was received for
17th money was received for
18th money was received for
19th money was received for
20th money was received for
21st money was received for
22nd money was received for
23rd money was received for
24th money was received for
25th money was received for
26th money was received for
27th money was received for
28th money was received for
29th money was received for
30th money was received for
31st money was received for
32nd money was received for
33rd money was received for
34th money was received for
35th money was received for
36th money was received for
37th money was received for
38th money was received for
39th money was received for
40th money was received for
41st money was received for
42nd money was received for
43rd money was received for
44th money was received for
45th money was received for
46th money was received for
47th money was received for
48th money was received for
49th money was received for
50th money was received for
51st money was received for
52nd money was received for
53rd money was received for
54th money was received for
55th money was received for
56th money was received for
57th money was received for
58th money was received for
59th money was received for
60th money was received for
61st money was received for
62nd money was received for
63rd money was received for
64th money was received for
65th money was received for
66th money was received for
67th money was received for
68th money was received for
69th money was received for
70th money was received for
71st money was received for
72nd money was received for
73rd money was received for
74th money was received for
75th money was received for
76th money was received for
77th money was received for
78th money was received for
79th money was received for
80th money was received for
81st money was received for
82nd money was received for
83rd money was received for
84th money was received for
85th money was received for
86th money was received for
87th money was received for
88th money was received for
89th money was received for
90th money was received for
91st money was received for
92nd money was received for
93rd money was received for
94th money was received for
95th money was received for
96th money was received for
97th money was received for
98th money was received for
99th money was received for
100th money was received for

Affidavit for Witnesses.

Form 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Dallas*

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County,

Robert H. Evans and
P. H. Grant
each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,
severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with *John P. Johnson*

whose application is herewith presented for a pension,

and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly afflicted: if he does any labor, or can do any, state what). *I. Robert H. Evans* met a point in Co. 10th 68th Cal. Regt. Co. 10th and was personally acquainted with *John P. Johnson* who was a private in same Company and met him first at Fort Sumter and during the attack on the fort. *John P. Johnson* was wounded in the left hand and arm, losing the fingers of the left hand and arm, and the fingers of the right hand and arm, and was wounded at the battle of Chickamauga by a fragment of shell striking him in the head, causing his left eye to inflame and become blind. He has since lost his eye and is unable to see. He was also wounded at the battle of Atlanta by being shot in the left knee, from which he is now lame and suffers great pain. *P. H. Grant* served with *John P. Johnson* in the same Company and was a member of Co. 10th 68th Cal. Regt. Co. 10th. We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since.

18. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this,

7th day of March 1885.

M. L. Calhoun
Ordinary.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

Form 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

PERSONALLY comes before me, *M. L. Calhoun*

Ordinary of said County,

John P. Johnson and *J. B. Brinson*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined *John P. Johnson* and after such personal examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

From wound on the left side of the head caused inflammation of the face & eye, which resulted in the total loss of the sight of the right eye. Also his right shoulder is perfectly disabled in consequence of a dislocation of the joint, and a fracture of the humerus. He is also disabled from working, passing through the palm of hand, inflicting himself and his first finger. His left leg is injured from a passing bullet through the leg just below the knee, fracturing the bone & coming out in front of leg, which totally disabled him from manual labor or standing upon his feet at any time.

We have treated applicant professionally for

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *7th* day of *March* 1885.

J. N. Hendry, M.D. & *J. B. Brinson, M.D.*

M. L. Calhoun
Ordinary.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.
NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

I, *M. L. Calhoun*

Ordinary of said County

do certify that I am well acquainted with *John P. Johnson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

Given under my official signature and seal this *20th* day of *March* 1885.

M. L. Calhoun

Ordinary *Fulton* County.

*Cherokee Co.
 Nov. 4th 1875*

I am in custody and I know
 from J. Whissart & that he was
 a private in the 88th Va Regt
 Company L & was sick at
 the time he was wounded
 & we both were in the
 hospital at Griffin Ga
 together in 1863.

J. H. Allen

Sworn to and subscribed before
 me and S. certify that
 the within is true and
 entitled to relief
 March 7 1875

*W. L. Caldwell
 Ordinary*

*State of Virginia
 North County*

Personally appeared John D. Johnson of
 Northern Neck, Va, of Virginia who in oath
 says that he was in the service of
 #1. I never was discharged but
 surrendered with the army in 1863
 Johnson says

#2. I was with the army in service
 when he was in the hospital

#3. After receiving the wound on my head
 & shoulder by shot at Chickamauga

I gradually lost sight of my right eye
 & could not discern day from night
 at the close of the war

#4. I was engaged treated my eye in service
 also in the hospital at Griffin Ga.

#5. I soon presented application for
 Pension before J. F. Johnson
 Sworn to and

*subscribed before
 me March 21st*

1875

W. L. Caldwell, Ordinary

*State of Virginia
 Northern County*

Personally appeared J. H. Hendry and
 J. C. Hendry who in oath says in
 answer to interrogatories

#1. That when the eye was
 lost only seven the eye was in good

#2. no one near had seen him professionally

#3. only from marks and disfigurements
 from the shot wounds

#4. We only know that the loss of right
 eye is entirely gone and we personally
 conclude from the effects of shell wound
 on head, producing concussion and
 degeneration of the optic nerve, would
 likely cause the loss of the eye
 to absorb and gradually pass
 out. We came to this conclusion
 after a thorough examination of
 applicant, J. H. Hendry M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before
 me March 21st
*1875. W. L. Caldwell
 Ordinary*

Georgia, } In person comes Elias Fish
Gulton Co. } and being duly sworn says
that he knows J. H. Johnson
of said county, that said J. H. Johnson
and Deponent were in the Confederate army
together, and served in the 65th Regiment
of Ga. Volunteers; they served in same regiment,
were in battles together, and at Chickamauga
the said J. H. Johnson was wounded on
his head by a piece of bombshell, from which
his right eye was injured and his ~~eye~~ eye went
out, and he became blind in his right eye
from that wound, and was blind in that eye
during the balance of the war, and is now blind
in his right eye from wound received on his
head in the battle of Chickamauga. Deponent
says he has no interest in this claim.

Subscribed and sworn to before me April 5 - 1896.

I certify that the witness
is competent & entitled to be believed.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary

Elias Fish
Deponent

NAME, Johnson, J F

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident Ga since May 1845

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? May, 1865

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Private Co C, 68th Regt. Ga. Vols
Jackson's Brigade

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Chickamauga, Duck River and Franklin (in Ga. and Tenn.)
Left hand disabled by shot striking thumb and fore finger. Lost
sight right eye from piece of shell striking head, also hearing
impaired. Lane in left leg, shot just under the knee.
CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? With Johnson's army, in N O

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, Elias Sick; Robert A. Evans; P H Grant;
J M Allen

No data

P.O.

1894

COUNTY.

Fulton

NAME, Johnson, John F.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident since, May 4th. 1845.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Private Co. C, 6 th. Regt. Georgia Vols.
Jackson's Brigade.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

Georgia and Tennessee.
WOUNDED? was wounded at the battle of Duck River, Tenn. ball passed
through left thumb and fore finger of left hand, thumb and finger stiff.
2nd, at the battle of Chickamauga was wounded on the head by a piece of
shell, bursting over him, causing loss of sight of right eye, causing
CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? deafness. 3rd. Franklin, Tenn. shot under
left knee, ball coming out at calf.

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES,

P.O.

1896

COUNTY.

Fulton County.

JWT

P.O.

1894

COUNTY.

Fulton

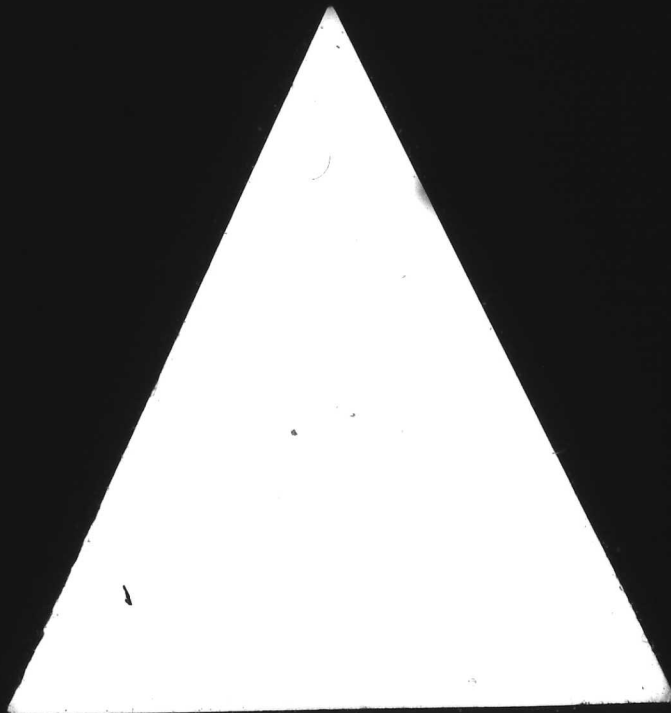
P.O.

1896

COUNTY. Fulton County.

JWT

mh



Johnston, John Mc
Fulton Co
Indy *with att. Jan 18 11*

No.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Fulton Co

Name

J. M. Johnson

Company

Barkers Battery

Regiment

Rivers Battalion

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons

CHAR. F. BURD, State Printer, Austin

9340

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fullerton County.

John M. Johnson of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
John M. Johnson Fullerton Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
63 years since 1847
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Army of Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Feb 1864 Atlanta Ga. 36th Cavalry Battery, Kansas Battery
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
From July 1864 till May 7th 1865 15 months
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
May 1865 Macon Ga
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Macon Ga surrendered
- b. When did you leave the Command? May 7th 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave? or released
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Gen Wilson Federal Office
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
Nothing
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
Nothing
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
Nothing
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
daily labor being supported
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

John M. Johnson 1910
Ordinary
of Fullerton County.

Soldier's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

County

Name

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINSLEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Bullitt County.

M. Y. Guggs of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John H. Guggs for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? M. Y. Guggs
2. How long and since when have you known John H. Guggs the applicant? over 25 years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide continuing resident in this State and how do you know? at Bullitt, Ga. since 1906
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John H. Guggs enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) at Bullitt, Ga. in Co. 1st Bullitt's Regt. 1861
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? from him
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from 1861 to May 7, 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) May 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? May 7, 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? at Bullitt, Ga. For what cause did he leave? for leave By whose authority did he leave? from Bullitt, Ga. and how long was he granted leave? 30 days How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically.) I am acquainted with him
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of Sept, 1910.

M. Y. Guggs
Ordinary
of Bullitt County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Bullitt County.

Personally before me come Charles Bandy who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know of John H. Guggs the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in his possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: One lot by home and value

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 1865?

1908? (State it fully by name.)

2. When sold to whom was it sold or given to?
 3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? He has no property
 4. What relation is the party to applicant? No relation
 5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
 6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension? He has had no property since 1865
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of Sept, 1910.
M. Y. Guggs
Ordinary
of Bullitt County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Bullitt County.

John H. Guggs Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John H. Guggs for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. John H. Guggs the witness swearing to the service and John H. Guggs who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Return of Bullitt shows that John H. Guggs and wife value for tax is in 1900 \$ 50 for 1910 \$ 50.
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10th day of Sept, 1910.
M. Y. Guggs
Ordinary
of Bullitt County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "I do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, all title of Free holders unnecessary.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes Charles Bandy who on oath
says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know J. M. Johnson
the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the possession and control of himself
and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 1st May,

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY: }

I, _____

being authorized

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he receipt same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____

at _____

day of _____

by _____

190 _____

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

Pension of for

10/6-1906

Two men pass
of Ala. in favor
to State of Georgia
any person
perform as a
Confederate Soldier
for while Pension
in favor in Ala

John T. Linsley
Case of Pension

Pension of for

11/2-1906

The new history
Colonial - 1906
to 1906 with a
claim for Pension

John T. Linsley
Case of Pension

Johnson, John William
Disappointed 11/2-1906
10/6-1906

No. _____

Disappointed 11/2-1906

INDIGENT PENSION.

190 _____

Name J. H. Johnson

County Fulton

Co. 18th Ala. Regt.

Approved 190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

11/26/06
9/27/05

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190 _____

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

*Pension office
10/6 - 1906
I was man was
of the in fact
to the & more
any driver -
perform as a
Confederate
for while. Pension
is paid in the
of the
Pension office
12-1906
The man being
to many in a
claim for Pension
Case of (Pent)*

*John W. Johnson
10/6 - 1906
10/6 - 1906
10/6 - 1906*

INDIGENT PENSION.

190

*John W. Johnson
Case of
at the Old. Regt.*

190

JOHN W. JOHNSON

WARRANT HANDED

Ordinary will write name of Applicant,

and Regiment on back as indicated above.

10/6 - 1906

10/6 - 1906

10/6 - 1906

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, J. W. Johnson of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submit his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office)
J. W. Johnson Chattahoochee Fulton County Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1865

3. When and where were you born? St. Clare Co. Mo 1839

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Company 1st Regt. 1st Mo. Inf. 1861
then was in "Garrison's" 1st Mo. Inf. 1861

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until Sept 1863 when I was discharged
and was sent to the hospital at St. Louis Mo. where I was

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? at Whittier Mo.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No.

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was detached in Sept 1863 and
on duty in St. Louis Mo. where I was

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? nothing at present

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? nothing

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? age and poverty, for service

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I was injured at
St. Louis Mo. in May 1861 and was discharged
and was sent to the hospital at St. Louis Mo. where I was

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? nothing at present

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1890, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? nothing at present
and was sent to the hospital at St. Louis Mo. where I was

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then retain for taxation? nothing at present
and was sent to the hospital at St. Louis Mo. where I was

16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1890, 1901 and 1902? nothing at present
and was sent to the hospital at St. Louis Mo. where I was

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? nothing at present
and was sent to the hospital at St. Louis Mo. where I was

18. What was your employment during 1868, 1869, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? nothing at present
and was sent to the hospital at St. Louis Mo. where I was

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? nothing at present
and was sent to the hospital at St. Louis Mo. where I was

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? nothing at present
and was sent to the hospital at St. Louis Mo. where I was

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? nothing at present
and was sent to the hospital at St. Louis Mo. where I was

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? nothing at present
and was sent to the hospital at St. Louis Mo. where I was

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____, 190 _____

J. W. Johnson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

Applaur.

10/6 - 1906

10/6 - 1906

10/6 - 1906

10/6 - 1906

10/6 - 1906

10/6 - 1906

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. M. W. Jones, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. W. Johnson for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? I reside in the City of Atlanta, Ga. City of Atlanta, Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with J. W. Johnson, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1863.

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Since 1863 in Fulton County, Ga.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He was in the 1st Georgia Infantry, 1st Regt., 1st Div., 1st Army Corps, U.S.A., and was discharged in 1863.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No.

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? From 1863 to 1865.

7. When and where was his company and regiment discharged? Discharged at Atlanta, Ga., in 1865.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No.

9. Was applicant present? I have heard so.

10. If he was not present, where was he? He was in the City of Atlanta, Ga., at the time of his discharge.

When did he leave his command? He did not leave his command.

By what authority he left? He did not leave his command.

How do you know all this? I know him personally and have known him for many years.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no property, effects or income.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He has no property, effects or income.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? He has no property, effects or income.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is a laborer.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is unable to support himself by labor of any sort.

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? He was supported by his family.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? He has no property, effects or income.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is a laborer.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? He has no property, effects or income.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of the pension by this applicant? He has no property, effects or income.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of July, 1901.

J. M. W. Jones Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came before me, J. F. Moss, and

W. A. Maner, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J. W. Johnson, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Right testicle being swollen with more or less tenderness. His constitution being run down and debilitated generally.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of Sept, 1901.

J. F. Moss M.D. Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. F. Moss, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant J. W. Johnson resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 1890

and that the witnesses, viz: J. M. W. Jones

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1899. _____ Dollars of

property, and in 1900. _____ Dollars of property; in 1901

_____ Dollars of property; in 1902

_____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 1 day of Sept, 1901.

J. F. Moss Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached (if blank spaces are insufficient).
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Waynes COUNTY.

A. J. Buchanan of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. W. Johnson for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn testifies answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. J. Buchanan
One in East Lake, De Kalb Co. Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with J. W. Johnson, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1863.

Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? in Texas

Company No. 100, 1863.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in Co. 100, & came through here with the Regiment.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No.

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? I do not know.

7. When and where was his command surrendered? I do not know.

I was a Driller Major in A. R. Smith's Co. 100.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No.

9. Was applicant present? I do not know.

10. If he was not present, where was he? I do not know.

When did he leave his command? For what cause?

By what authority he left? He was detailed from his company to be present and

1863 in Eastern part of Georgia for duty in Atlanta

more than until the army was evacuated.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

I do not know.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902,

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None that I know of.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

None that I know of.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is a

Dr. He can get to do that he is able

to do it. He is not able to do anything much.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is a

broken down man. His health is bad.

He is not able to make a living by

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?

None. What else he could do

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

He does not have any support.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under

Section 1254, Code. Old broken down. He is a

weak.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?

He has a wife. He does not know what become

of his children.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

None.

Subscribed to and subscribed before me, this day of July, 1902.

A. J. Buchanan Witness.

J. W. Johnson Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____ (L. S.)

Executed in presence of _____

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION

1904 1910

James W. Lindsey

Commissioner of Finance

Approved _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Finance

WARRANT HANDED TO

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

I, _____ of said State and County, desiring to avail myself of the Pension Act (Section 1234, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice)

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 1848

3. When and where were you born? _____

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? _____

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? _____

6. What and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? _____

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? _____

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? _____

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? _____

10. What has been your occupation since 1861? _____

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" _____

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. _____

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? _____

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? _____

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? _____

16. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? _____

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? _____

18. What was your employment during 1908, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? What pay did you receive in each year? _____

19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? _____

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? _____

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? _____

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sulton COUNTY.

James M. Dingley of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John W. Johnson for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James M. Dingley, Atlanta, Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with John W. Johnson the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since Sept. 1864

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta, Ga. for fifteen years.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Co. A 56th Ga. Inf., 1864, in service.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was.

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? from Sept. 1864 until December 1865.

7. When and where was his command surrendered? in Georgia, Ga. at Anderson 1865.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes.

9. Was applicant present? No.

10. If he was not present, where was he? in prison.

When did he leave his command? Sept. 1865 For what cause? Captured.

By what authority he left? Captured. How do you know all of this? Our command was captured, and we were sent to prison.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None, was extremely poor and destitute.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? None.

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? None.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? has not been employed, not able to work.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? has no means of his ability for labor.

16. How has he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? Monthly by his friends.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? very little, as he is unable to work.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. he is captured, and he is unable to work, and he cannot do anything at all.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? has no family.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Sept, 1909, at Atlanta, Ga.

John W. Johnson Ordinary.

James M. Dingley Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me, Dr. J. O. Hall and Dr. W. H. Johnson, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

John W. Johnson, applicant for pension under Section 1254,

Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

found him suffering with real Rapture in which he is unable to perform any manual labor for support totally

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Sept, 1909, at Atlanta, Ga.

John W. Johnson Ordinary.

Dr. J. O. Hall Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sulton COUNTY.

John W. Johnson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John W. Johnson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 10th day of Sept, 1909,

and that the witnesses, viz., James M. Dingley

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Sulton County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 None Dollars of property, and in 1903 None Dollars of property; in 1904 None Dollars of property; in 1905 None Dollars of property; in 1906 None Dollars of property; in 1907 None Dollars of property; in 1908 None Dollars of property; in 1909 None Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is valid made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 10th day of Sept, 1909, at Atlanta, Ga.

John W. Johnson Ordinary.

Sulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant, John W. Johnson
 sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of April, 1929.
John W. Johnson Ordinary.

NOTE.
 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

For Fulton County
 1929
Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner
 (UNDER ACT 1919)
 (To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)
John W. Johnson Ordinary
 For John W. Johnson
 Date of Death July 21, 1929
 Amount \$ 200.00
 Approved and ordered paid OK
15.12.29
 JOHN W. CLARK
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

ED. BOND & JOHNSON CO.
 FUNERAL DIRECTORS
 129 IVY STREET, N.E.
 ATLANTA, GA.
 AMBULANCE SERVICE

SOLD TO Henry Wood and Mrs W. D. Hardage

Funeral expenses John W. Johnson
7/21/29

| | |
|-----------------|--------|
| Cooper | 25.00 |
| Quier | 25.00 |
| House | 10.00 |
| Die | 1.00 |
| Sherr | 2.00 |
| Hose | 1.00 |
| Funeral Notices | 6.00 |
| Grave Marker | 140.00 |
| <u>\$210.00</u> | |

Personality approved for pensioning deceased who purchased above as for funeral expenses John W. Johnson, deceased. John W. Johnson Ordinary
John W. Johnson
 Notary Public, Fulton County, Georgia
 Comm. Expires February 14, 1931.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Register those claims expense of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and cash date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, and lawful.")

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expense, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The bill, together with this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money may be paid out until they are approved.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the bill of this blank, when filled, is filed out.

4th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
5th. Return this application, and attached bill, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

ED. HOWE & COMPANY CO.

John William
NAME Johnson, John DISAPPROVED YEAR 1908 COUNTY Fulton
(John William)

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? 1839, St. Clare or Claiborne County Alabama.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Aaron's Precinct, Jefferson County, Ala.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. C, 18th Alabama Regt. (known as "Tansey Guards").
July 1863, was put on - Detach service at Atlanta, Georgia.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? May 1861, Comalcoo Miss., was injured in right testicle.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Histler Alabama, does not state when.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? Was detached in July 1863, on duty in Atlanta Ga.; surrendered at Macon Georgia.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES.
P. F. Moore - Same Command
J. O. Riley - Same Command
W. E. Ross - Same Command
J. M. Wing - Personal Knowledge
A. J. Buchanan - Personal Knowledge. No data.

P. F. Moore - Same Command
J. C. Riley - Same Command
W. E. Ross - Same Command
J. M. Wing - Personal Knowledge
A. J. Buchanan - Personal Knowledge.

WITNESSES.

No data.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190__

(L.S.)

Executed in presence of _____

John W. Lindsey
John W. Lindsey
John W. Lindsey
No. *100*

INDIGENT PENSION.

190*X* *905*

Name *John W. Lindsey*

County *Duval*

Co. *25th Ga* Regt.

Approved _____ 190__

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will verify name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/30/06

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County,
Charles R. McCalla of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John W. Johnson for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
Charles R. McCalla, 8 Cooper St Atlanta, Fulton Co Ga
2. Are you acquainted with John W. Johnson the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? about 65 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
8 Nelson St Atlanta Ga, all his life, since 1849 to my knowledge
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
Aug 1861 - Company Ea, B. 35th Inf, Iowa - present
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Aug 61 to Spring 64, nearly 4 years
7. When and where was his command surrendered? April 9th 1865 at Appomattox Court House
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not, this or as being wounded
9. Was applicant present? No, was not
10. If he was not present, where was he? on further acct disability
 When did he leave his command? in Feb, 1865, at Appomattox For what cause? injury of back & arms & hands
 By what authority he left? by the commanding officer of the Department How do you know all of this?
I was there

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None, I live neighbor to him
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
None

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? When able to work he is a builder, his physical condition is such that he cannot perform manual labor of any kind

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? because of great debility resulting from physical inability to do manual or other kind of any kind

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
by his children

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
lost him, practically none

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Age, infirmity, poverty, genuine debility

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
self, wife, 20 children are over 21 years of age, no property

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of October, 1904.
John W. Johnson Ordinary.
Charles R. McCalla Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.
 Personally came before me Chas. F. Benson and J. H. Bradford, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully John W. Johnson, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Mr. Johnson suffers from a diseased condition of the spinal nerves rendering him because of the great pain unable to do labor, his disability is total, his age increases this condition and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 3rd day of October, 1904.
Chas. F. Benson, M.D. Ordinary.
J. H. Bradford, M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.
 I, John W. Johnson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John W. Johnson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 18th day of 1849 and that the witnesses, viz.: Charles R. McCalla

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property; in 1901 _____ Dollars of property; in 1902 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 3rd day of October, 1904.
John W. Johnson Ordinary,
 of Fulton County.

NOTE.
 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

Johnson, David M. W. M. W.
Chas. H. W. W.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *2628*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *J. M. Johnson*
County *Fulton*
Co. *B. Regiment 3rd. Inf.*

WARRANT ISSUED
2/1 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Chas. H. W. W.
THE PAYMENT PENSION AND PENSION OFF. ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Pearsonally appears J. M. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 26th day of April 1872; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a carpenter that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company D, of 55th Regiment of La.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of April 1905. J. M. Johnson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

_____ County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of April 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ 1905
day of _____



Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

Johnson, Julius C.
Hillman Co

Oct. 18, 1864

No. _____

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Hillman

Name

Julius C. Johnson

Company

C

Regiment

1st Ga. Reserve

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Landry

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE WAR DEPARTMENT

10/20/64

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Julius C. Johnson of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
Julius C. Johnson, S. Lawton Fulton Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
all my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Early in May 1862, Co. E. 1st Georgia Infantry
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
transferred to another unit close of the war
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Surrendered in South Carolina June 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
I was detached and on duty at Andersonville Prison
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
at Andersonville. Movement moved out of Andersonville
- b. When did you leave the Command?
in July 1864
- c. For what cause did you leave?
detached to the War Department
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
War Department
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
Spent about 10 days and put under guard at Andersonville
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
On duty with the War Department
- g. In what way were you prevented?
on duty at Andersonville
- h. What effort did you make to return?
on detached duty
- i. Were you captured during the war?
Yes
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
at Andersonville
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value)
I have no property but have about \$250. of bond interest
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?
have been disposed of any
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list)
nothing except my clothes
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
none except my daily earnings
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
Yes
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused and for what cause it was not allowed?
Have never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15th day of Sept 1912

John C. Williams Notary Public

of Fulton County.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton
Name Julius C. Johnson
Company E
Regiment 1st Ga. Infantry

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. STEIN, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

He was on Special Detail

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *Yes* If so, when and where? *Yes*

In what prison was he held? *Monkton* and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15th day of *Oct* 191*8*

J. S. Whalley

Ordinary,

of *Sutter* County.

they are of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of *John B. Johnson* shows that _____ and wife

value for tax is in 1908 \$ *none* for 1909 \$ *none* for 1910 \$ *none*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *21* day of *Oct* 191*8*

John B. Johnson

Ordinary,

Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear Applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional oaths may be attached if same appear are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Hulton

Name

M. A. F. Johnson

Widow of

John J. Johnson

By 19. En Reg.

E R O

J. W. LINDESEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

Order of Office by County Sec.
Oct 15, 1910
I solemnly swear of my County Secy that
A. M. Ogelsby is a citizen of said County
that he is holding a "license" that his license
is another 6 full paid with clerk
him under my hand & seal of office
J. W. Lindsey
Ordinary

Ordings Office King County Wa.

Oct 15 1910

I, A. G. Harris, ording of said County Certify that
 D. M. Oglesby is a Citizen of said County
 & that he is truthful & trustworthy & that his statement
 is entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand & seal of office

A. G. Harris
 ording

For King County, Washington
 D. M. Oglesby
 D. M. Oglesby
 D. M. Oglesby

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County
 Tullam

Name
 M. A. F. Johnson

Widow of
 M. A. F. Johnson

Residence
 S. 12. E. 24. N. 4. W.

Signature
 E. R. O.

By
 J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. E. Boyd, State Printer.

1910

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally before me comes M. A. T. Johnson of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Margaret A. T. Johnson Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? Since May 12 1884 6 yrs
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Sept 12 1865 W. B. Donough Ga
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) July 18 64 - 1st Donough Co. Confederate Army - Co. B. 19 Reg. Ga. Militia - 1st Reg. Ga. Militia
5. When and where did the Command of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? about 15 Apr - 1865 at Greensboro N.C. I think
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? near Columbus Ga. in camp
8. Where was his Command when he left? at Columbus Ga. in camp
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? Went to his father's
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? officers in command
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? 30 days I believe
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? don't know
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? reported to the marshal, but
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? being near Atlanta
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? yes
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? by Union army when they reached Columbus held prisoner, till they surrendered, then prisoners in the Emorys came
- j. When and where did your husband die? W. B. Donough Ga. Mar 4 1878
- k. Were you residing together when he died? yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) \$76-00
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? high house for her single daughters - no earnings - no income
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

John W. Lindsey Notary Public,
of Fulton County.

Margaret A. T. Johnson

of Fulton County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Fulton

Name

M. A. T. Johnson

Widow of

W. B. Donough

Age

34 yrs

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

State of Georgia

*Originals Office King County, Va.
Oct 15 1910
I certify to a copy of last County Clerk that
the above is a true and correct copy of the
original as it appears in the files of the
County Clerk's Office.*

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Henry County.

Personally before me comes S. M. Oglesby who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? S. M. Oglesby, Henry Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you known M. A. Johnson applicant? All her life
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) From birth
4. When and to whom was she married? J. J. Johnson How do you know? he lived with her
5. How long and since when did you know M. A. Johnson her husband? From birth
6. When and where did the husband of Applicant die? J. J. Johnson

7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Sim together until his death
- Were they divorced? No

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist? About July 1st 1861. Company E. 19th Regt of Ga Vol

10. Were you a member of the same Company? I was

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Short while before he was discharged

12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Same time about the 18th of April 1865. at Greensboro N.C.

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was If not where were you Present and how came you there? Present

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? Don't know

when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Discharged after time before surrender By whose authority did he leave his Command? By order of his Command and how long was he granted leave? Don't know How do you know all this? By reason that I saw them at surrender & knew all this

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? Don't know

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Don't know

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

14 day of Oct 1910 S. M. Oglesby
H. E. Harris Ordinary,
of Henry County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes M. A. Johnson who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know that Margaret M. A. Johnson of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Personal property | \$ <u>75.00</u> |
| Notes and accounts due | <u>None</u> |
| Total | \$ |

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|----|
| Personal property | <u>None</u> | \$ |
| Money, Notes and accounts | <u>None</u> | \$ |

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

| | | |
|---|----------------|----|
| Acres of land...worth | <u>None</u> | \$ |
| Horses and Mules | <u>None</u> | \$ |
| Cows and Hogs | <u>None</u> | \$ |
| Other property | <u>None</u> | \$ |
| Income and earnings | <u>Nothing</u> | \$ |
| Total Value of all property and effects | | \$ |

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

John P. Williams Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John P. Williams Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know M. A. Johnson the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know M. A. Johnson the witness who swears that she is the wife of M. A. Johnson & A. M. Langford who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns M. A. Johnson Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None day 30

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 14 day of Oct 1910

SEAL

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are asked the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be taken before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married before January 1870, are entitled. 5. A bona fide continuing marriage is not a marriage by common law. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

own knowledge or how? Don't know
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14 day of Oct, 1926
A. E. Harris Ordinary,
 of Henry County.

SEAL
John W. Reynolds Ordinary,
Fulton County
 (SEAL)
 NOTES: 1. Before any questions are asked the Ordinary shall swear applicants and the witnesses in the following words:
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you are sworn to be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be taken before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1970, are entitled.
 5. A valid certified copy of marriage license is obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

Johnson, M.A.F. (Mrs.)

A.S. Turner
 For Fulton County

1926

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
 For Margaret A. Johnson

Date of Death Feb 7, 1926

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
March 26 JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payroll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.



A. S. Turner
 Funeral Director and Embalmer
 Prompt Ambulance Service

222-27 N. McDONOUGH ST. PHONE DEARBORN 0088
 NIGHT AND SUNDAY. PHONE DEAR 0088
 Decatur, Georgia.

FUNERAL EXPENSES OF MRS MARGARET ANNE JOHNSON,

February 8, 1926.

To Funeral Expenses of Mrs M.A. Johnson \$122.50

Georgia, DeKalb County,

Personally appeared before me, A.S. Turner, who being duly sworn says on oath, That the above Funeral Expenses of Mrs Margaret Anne Johnson is just, true, due and remains unpaid.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this February 26, 1926.

Richy Johnston
 Notary Public, State at Large, Decatur, Ga.
 My Commission Expires Nov. 6, 1928.

A.S. Turner

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes A. S. Turner,
of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew Mrs. A. F. Johnson of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton
County, in this State, on the 7 day of Feb, 1916, and that
a Pension of () Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$122.50 per
sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

William R. Marshall Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

A. S. Turner

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know A. S. Turner, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit;
that I also knew Mrs. A. F. Johnson while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and
was paid a Pension of One Hundred and forty (\$140.00) Dollars
in said County for 1915, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of
this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 11 day of March, 1916.

(Seal or Ordinary)

Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Requires those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned by you to your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary must pay out, at delivery, for the pension and then deliver the money receipt and take receipt.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final pensioner to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Requires those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bill—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary must pay out, as Ordinary, for the pension and then deliver the money hereby and when receipt.

6th. Return this application, with attached bills, with your final statement to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filled out.

Johnson, Mark W.
Fuller Co

OK Jan 1916 No. *8114-15*

Co. E - 57th Regt
Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

1916
County *Tulsa*
Name *Mark W. Johnson*
Company *E*
Regiment *57th Regt*
Approved *[Signature]*

E1960
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
CHAR. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/7-1910

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4 day of Feb 1914

RR Brannell

Ordinary,

of Hunt County.

Johnson, MARK W.

1918/1919

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner

Under Act 1904

For Mark W. Johnson Ordinary.
of Sevier County
of Co. _____ Regiment

Approved and ordered paid 90¢

79 1918

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Date 27th Callahan

of 1/1919

Died Mar. 13, 1919.

MARK W. JOHNSON SEED CO.

NO. 35 SOUTH PRYOR STREET.

Seed Wheat, Barley, Rye, Oats, Millet, Grass, Clover, Cotton,
Alfalfa, Lucerne, Corn, Potatoes, Onion Sets, Garden Seed,
Flower Seed, Fertilizers, Egg Food, Condition Powders, Fruit
Trees, Vines, Land Plaster, Insecticides, Berry Baskets.

TERMS CASH.

Atlanta, Ga.

1915

M.

Col J W Lindsey
Com of Pension
City
Dear Col Lindsey.
I now enclose your
Application for Pension
which I think covers all
your requirements as
for your Army 3rd,
being every body with
whom I served in 5th Ca
Regiments are dead all
the Officers & nearly all the private
I could find only one man
(R 4 Brannell) alive. I am
a member of Camp 159 Gen
Parker. Also an old leafy tip
of my own meeting
Most truly yours
Mark W. Johnson

H. M. PATTERSON

ESTABLISHED 1880

FRED W. PATTERSON

H. M. PATTERSON & SON

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

26 NORTH FORTYTH STREET
ADJOINING CARBIDE LIBRARY

Atlanta, Ga., Mar 14 1919

Sold to

Mr. Mark W. Johnson's Estate:

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|--|
| Casket | 150 | | | |
| Transfer to office | 5 | | | |
| Embalming, bathing, dressing, etc., | 15 | | | |
| Constitution notice | 4 | 165 | | |
| Georgian " | 4 | 50 | | |
| Journal " | 4 | 50 | | |
| Grave and lining | 7 | 50 | | |
| Cement vault | 45 | | | |
| Motor flower car | 6 | | | |
| Motor hearse | 15 | | | |
| Pall-bearer's motor coach | 12 | 269 | 15 | |

H. M. PATTERSON

ESTABLISHED 1880

FRED W. PATTERSON

H. M. PATTERSON & SON

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

26 NORTH FORTYTH STREET
ADJOINING CARBIDE LIBRARY

Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 14, 1919.

Sold to

Mr. Mark W. Johnson, Estate:

Funeral Expenses Mr. Mark W. Johnson 269 35

Georgia. Fulton County.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes H. M. Patterson, who upon oath says that the above statement is just, true and correct.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this May 2, 1919.

Claude C. Mason
Ordinary

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904.

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes H. M. Patterson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mark W. Johnson of said County, and that he was on the Indigent Pension Roll Fulton County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 13 day of March 1919, and that a Pension of Ninety Dollars was due him and unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$269.15 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of May, 1919 1919
Claude C. Mason Ordinary
Fulton County.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Claude C. Mason, CC Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know H. M. Patterson, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mark W. Johnson while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Indigent Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Eighty Dollars in said County for 1918, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 2 day of May 1919 1919

Claude C. Mason Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Personally before the undersigned authority now
comes H. K. Patterson, who upon oath says that the above
statement is just, true and correct.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this May 2, 1919.

Claude C. Wilson
ccj

H. K. Patterson

Given under my hand and official seal, this 2 day of May 1919 1919

Claude C. Wilson Ordinary.

Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me, *Witness My hand*, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____, 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Johnson, Mary A.
Fulton County (Geo.)

To Those Herebefore Paid

1906.

No. *243*

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary A. Johnson
OF
Fulton County,
Widow of *Mrs. Johnson*
Co. *4*, *7th* *Cal.* Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1906,

AND HANDLED TO

John

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Johnson Mary A.
Hulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. *243*

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

Mary A. Johnson
PAID TO

Hulton
OF _____ County,

Widow of _____
Co. *4th* Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

123 1906,

AND PAID TO

and receipted printed and published at ATLANTA, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Johnson Mary A.
Hulton Co.
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. *94*

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

Mary A. Johnson
PAID TO

Hulton
OF _____ County,

Widow of _____
Co. *4th* Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

111 1907.

AND PAID TO

Mary A. Johnson

and receipted printed and published at ATLANTA, Ga.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary A. Johnson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1865.

That she is the Widow of

William Johnson who was a soldier in Company 4 of the 9th Regiment of Volunteers

that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1864, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he died on the 11th day of May 1865.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Upson County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of Jan. 1906.

Mary A. Johnson
John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.
Post Office Wald

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Johnson, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25th day of Jan. 1906.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary A. Johnson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1867.

That she is the Widow of

William Johnson who was a soldier in Company 4 of the 9th Regiment of Volunteers

that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1864, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he died on the 11th day of May 1865.

Age & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of JAN 1907.

Mary A. Johnson
John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.
Post Office Wald

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Johnson, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25th day of JAN 25 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

acquainted with Mrs. Mary C. Johnson, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of _____ 1906.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Wilton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

_____ who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Wilton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Upson County.

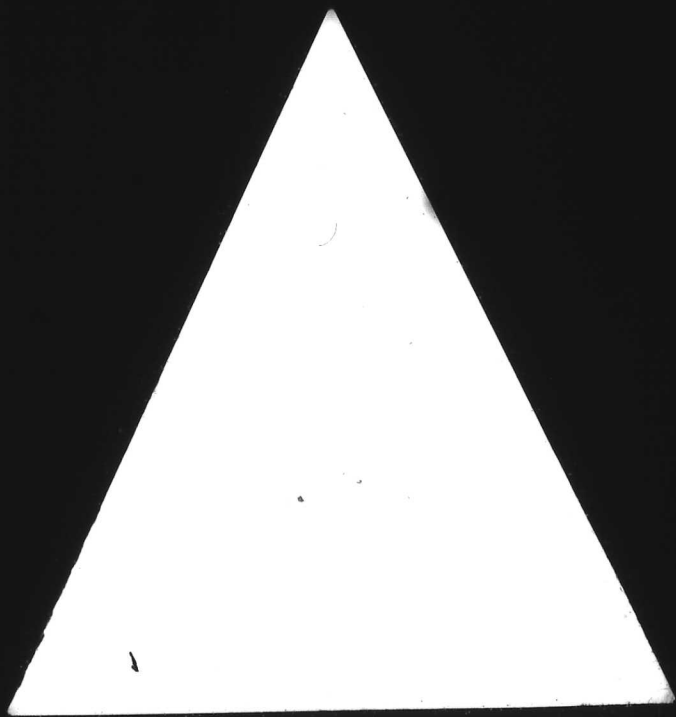
I, the undersigned, do certify that Mrs. Mary Johnson now Indigent Pensioner of this county, is on the Pension roll and draws a pension of sixty (60.00) Dollars for 1906. The bearer is the same man of 9 Company 9th Masses Regiment, who enlisted on _____ day of July 1864, and was discharged on the _____ day of April 1864, was granted a pension \$60.00 for 1906.

Proven by S. N. Jackson & W. A. Marshall as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this the 20th day of January 1906.

(SHAL)

J. E. Matthews
Ordinary's L. S.



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY

I, W. H. L. Burt Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Mrs. Missouri Johnson, the applicant for pension. She

is the person who represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County

and was on the 4th November 1908. That Lulu Johnson

her former husband, was a resident of said County and

were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that the same are truthful, true,

and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19th day of Nov 1908

(SEAL) W. H. L. Burt Ordinary, County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall give all the truth, so help you God." 2. Only citizens who married prior to January 1st, 1881 are entitled. 3. An affidavit must be made before the Ordinary of the person to be sworn and certified by 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by personal reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1910.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. Missouri Johnson

Widow of John W. Johnson

Company "B"

Regiment 35th Ga.

Approved _____

45

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

July 28, 1862,
Roll for July 1865.
(each in file) shows him
absent, wounded in Ga
on further, no record
of capture or parole, sub-
sequent to Sept 30/62, has
been found.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, W. H. Johnson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know New Missouri Johnson the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know the witnesses who came to the residence of husband, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 23 day of Sept, 1919.

(SEAL)

Ordinary,

Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Missouri Johnson of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Missouri Johnson, 63 Severn Ave Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? all my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Swainston, Ga., Nov. 14, 1860, Mc John W. Johnson
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service). Feb. 1862, Company 55, 1st Ar. Co., "E", 35th Ga.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was. At home in Georgia
8. Where was his command when he left? Manassas, Va., Wounded on Aug. 30, 1862
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Severely wounded
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Commanding officers
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? During period of disability
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Severely wounded
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Unable on account of wound
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Wound
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your first husband die? Feb. 1, 1917, Norcross, Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? on disabled roll of Backkale Co., Ga., and drew pension up to 1917

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

23 day of Sept, 1919

W. H. Johnson Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910-as Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Missouri Johnson
Widow of John W. Johnson
Company 55
Regiment 35th Ga.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
State Printing Co., State Printing Office.

John W. Johnson
Fulton

July 28, 1862,
Rec'd for pay \$300.00
(Check on file) shows him
about, awarded in 1/2
of full pay, no record
of capture or parole, did
request to Sept 30/12, has
been found.

Georgia, Newton County;

I, A.D. Mearder Ordinary in, and for said state and county do certify that I know N.C. Carr -who made proof of service of Mrs Missouri Johnson for a pension and he is a person worthy of belief.

Given under my hand and seal this Sept 26. 1919.

A.D. Mearder
Ordinary.

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Newton } COUNTY.

Personally before me comes N.C. Carr who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? N.C. Carr, N. Covington Newton Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Missouri Johnson applicant? Since 1861
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since I have known her
4. When and to whom was she married? About 1860 J.W. Johnson How do you know? reputation
5. How long and since when did you know J.W. Johnson her husband? since 1861-
6. When and where did J.W. Johnson the husband of applicant, die? I have heard at Norcross Ga; Feb 1917
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? No
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J.W. Johnson enlist? Feb. 28. 1862 Conyers Ga; Co. B. 35 Ga reg vols Infantry
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Feb 1862. he was wounded Aug. 30, 1862 and never returned to his command
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 9, 1865 Appomattox C.H. Va
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you No and how came you there? No
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? at home he was wounded and unable to return to his command When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) wounded By whose authority did he leave his Command? officer in charge And how long was he granted leave? indefinite How do you know all this? I was a member of same Co and reg. and know of personal Knowledge
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Wounded
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

26 day of Sept 1919 19
A.D. Mearder Ordinary
of Newton County.

(SEAL)

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? -----

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

26 day of Sept. 1919 19
A. J. M. Under Ordinary
 of *Newton* County.

(SEAL)

McCann Capt SC 225
Quincy

Johnson, Missouri (Mrs.)
Fulton Co.
1924

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Thos H. Jeffers Ordinary
 For *Missouri Johnson*
 of *Fulton* County

Old or New Class?

Died *James W* 1924

Amount \$

Approved and ordered paid.

1921.
 J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

posted

M. L. L. Johnson,



For Mrs Missouri Gordon Johnson.

| | | |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| To Casket | 150.00 | |
| " Embalming | 15.00 | |
| " Robe | 20.00 | |
| " Gloves | 2.50 | |
| " Hearse | 20.00 | |
| " Box | 10.00 | |
| " Limousines | 20.00 | |
| " Newspaper Advertising | 5.40 | 242.90 |

Personally before me came G. H. Brandon, President of the firm of Barclay & Brandon Co of Atlanta, Ga who upon being sworn states that above is a true and correct copy of the original charge for the burial of Mrs Missouri Gordon Johnson

Sworn to and subscribed before me this September 26th, 1923.

G. H. Brandon
H. L. Harris, Jr.
Fulton County, Ga

Notary Public, Fulton Co., Ga.

[illegible]

(SEAL

Ordinary

County

INSTRUCTIONS

[illegible]

13. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Foreign Office.

10h. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled on
11h. Funeral services at deceased "son" somewhere around all or most of town

separate sets of this voucher and bill—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Albany County,

I, Nannie Johnson hereby authorize

of

me at Home

to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request that he remit same to

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of January 1901.

[L.S.]

Recorded in presence of

Johnson, Nannie
Albany County (ind)
- From Albany County -
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 322

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901

PAID TO

Mrs. Nannie Johnson
Albany County
Albany County.
Widow of G. W. Johnson

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

January 16 1901,
AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Floyd County, }
I, Nannie Johnson hereby authorize
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me at Rome, Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of May 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____, County, }
I, _____, hereby authorize
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

1901.

No. 382

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1902,
PAID TO
Mrs. Nannie Johnson
Floyd's County,
Widow of J. T. Johnson

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

May 15 1901,
AND HANDLED TO
me

Geo. W. Harrison, Clerk of Court, Atlanta, Ga.

1902.

No. 147

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902,
PAID TO
Mrs. N. Johnson
OF
Fulton County,
Widow of J. T. Johnson
Co. _____
Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

May 1902
AND HANDLED TO
me

Geo. W. Harrison, Clerk of Court, Atlanta, Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton
New Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Hannie Johnson

Fulton Georgia who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1850. That she is the Widow of J. S. Johnson who was a soldier in Company A of the 8th Regiment of Vol Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept 1861 and served in the Army up to 28 Sept 1862 That he lost his life on the 28 day of Sept 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) Killed at Richmond Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Floyd County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of Jan 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Mrs. Hannie Johnson
Post Office Home

State of Georgia,

Floyd County,

John P. Davis
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Hannie Johnson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1860.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jan 1901.

Official Seal.

John P. Davis
Ordinary of Fulton County.

BOARD OF ALLOTTMENT

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

H. Johnson

Fulton Georgia who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1850. That she is the Widow of J. S. Johnson who was a soldier in Company A of the 8th Regiment of Vol Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept 1861 and served in the Army up to 28 Sept 1862 That he lost his life on the 28th day of Sept 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) Killed at Richmond Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of Jan 1902.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Mrs. Hannie Johnson
Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. H. Johnson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1850.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jan 1902.

Official Seal.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Vouches for the date after January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Johnson, Nannie J.
Hulton Co

To Those Herebefore Paid

1903.

No. 83

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mr. N. Johnson

Hulton Co

County,

Widow of *J. S. J.*

Co. *A* Regiment *8th* *Yca*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/3 3 1903.

AND HANDLED TO

AA

WITNESSES: _____

Johnson, Nannie J.
Hulton Co

TO THOSE HEREFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 138

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mr. N. Johnson

or

Hulton Co

County,

Widow of *J. S. J.*

Co. *A* Regiment *8th* *Yca*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/3 8 1904.

AND HANDLED TO

AA

WITNESSES: _____

FOR WIDOWS HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Fulton. } M. Johnson
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since 1859. That she is the Widow of
a J. S. Johnson who was a soldier in Company
of the 8th Regiment of Geo
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept
1861, and served in the Army up to 28 Sept 1862. That he lost his
life on the 28th day of Sept 1862. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed at Richmond Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1859.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the
year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this JAN 22 1903 day of JAN 22 1903, Mr. Lucius L. Harris
Ordinary. Post-Office _____

State of Georgia, } I, John R. Wilkinson,
Fulton County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. M. Johnson, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of 1859.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 22 1903 day of JAN 22 1903.

Official
Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of _____ County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 21, 1903.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Fulton. } M. Johnson
who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since 1860. That she is the Widow of
a J. S. Johnson who was a soldier in Company
of the 8th Regiment of Geo
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept
1861, and served in the Army up to 28 Sept 1862. That he lost his
life on the 28th day of Sept 1862. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed at Richmond Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1859.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the
year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this JAN 22 1904 day of JAN 22 1904, Mr. Lucius L. Harris
Ordinary. Post-Office _____

State of Georgia, } I, John R. Wilkinson,
Fulton County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. M. Johnson, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of 1859.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 22 1904 day of JAN 22 1904.

Official
Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 21, 1904.

POWER OF A

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Johnson, Hannie
Fulton County
To Those Herebefore Paid.

1905.

No. 118

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
•BOTH
Mr. Marie Johnson

107

Counter

Widow of J. L. Johnson
Co. A Regiment 1st Mar.

Co., CR Re

12/12

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDED TO

The Publishers Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta,
Geo. W. Hargrave, Manager, 408 Street Street.

WILLIAM OF ORANGE

FOR MIDDLES HERETOFORE APPOINTED PERSONS

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mari Johnson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of J. T. Johnson who was a soldier in Company A of the 8th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept 1862, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he lost his life on the day of Sept 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
Shot at Richmond

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this JAN 2 day of JAN 2 1905.
John R. Williams Ordinary.

Post-Office De Kalb Ga.

State of Georgia,
County of Fulton

I, John R. Williams

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mari Johnson Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 2 day of JAN 2 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Vouches and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

acquainted with Mrs. Mary Johnson. Who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life
day of _____, 18____.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1905.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____ day of _____ 1900.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Johnson, J. C.
Fulton County

CODE 250, 1254.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *1740*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *J. C. Johnson*
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

July 15 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]
Gen. W. Sherman, State Printer, Atlanta.

Can find

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears N. T. Johnson Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 16th day of Oct 1833; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a General; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 15 Mos in Company A, of 9th Regt Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Disability

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 189 9

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17th day of January 1900. N. T. Johnson
M. M. Bulley Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, M. M. Bulley Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with N. T. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1900.



M. M. Bulley
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—An affidavit should not be signed before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 15A.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 578

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name

W. P. Johnson

County

Wilkes

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

Jan 14

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

Personally appears N T Johnson of Gulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 16th day of Oct 1883; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 mos in Company A, of 2nd Regiment of CA Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Gulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

9th day of Jan 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N T Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th

day of Jan 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary

Gulton County.



NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

NAME Johnson, E G YEAR 1900 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Here, resided continuously in Georgia since October 18th, 1898

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Georgia

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co A 2nd Georgia Cavalry

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

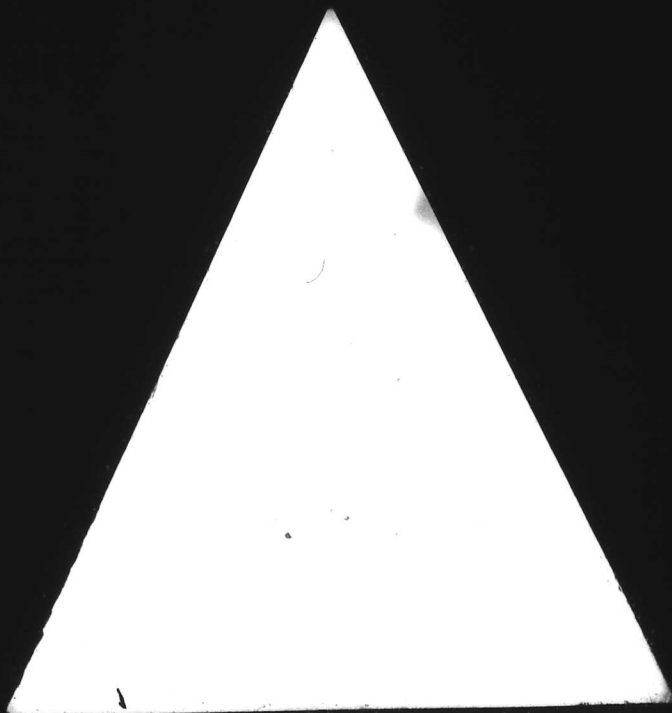
BURIED,

WITNESSES.

BURIED.

WITNESSES.

1888



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }
Blount

I, hereby authorize

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190

Extended in presence of

Notary,

County,

{
SAL
}

Johnson, William
Fulton

No. 1191

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension
1902

Name *William R. Johnson*

County *Fulton*

Widow of *William Johnson*

C.B. 24 a whole tax

Approved *4/28* 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Finance

WARRANTED TO

W.D. Lindsey

1902

RECEIVED
PENSION COMMISSION

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Blasie, hereby authorize Blasie of Blasie County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at Blasie by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 190 day of Blasie

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County

L. S.

(SEAL)

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Permelia R. Johnson of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)
Permelia R. Johnson, Atlanta, Ga. Post Office, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
From 1838 to the present time.
3. When and where were you born?
Jan 1st 1838 - Georgia
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
My husband, James Johnson, was born in Georgia, Ga. on Jan 21st 1838. We were married in Georgia, Ga. on July 21st 1858.
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? For the year 1863, he went from Terrell, Ga. and enlisted in Co. B. 2nd Georgia Reg. State Troops and was a Lieutenant.
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? About three years, up to time of surrender.
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
They surrendered at Anderson, S.C. on the 16th of July 1865.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
Yes, at Anderson, S.C. on the 16th of July 1865.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was captured at Anderson, S.C. on the 16th of July 1865.
10. When and where did your husband die? On May 14th 1880 at Anderson, S.C.

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?

Age and Poverty.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? From 1880 to the present time I have been unable to earn a living for the past ten or fifteen years.

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? From 1880 to the present time I have been unable to earn a living for the past ten or fifteen years.

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing.

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
I have no property or income.

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? At his death he left me about \$500.00 in money, which I gave to my son.

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
I lived in Atlanta, Georgia, from the year 1838 to the present time.

18. How have you been supported since death of husband? and especially for 1899 and 1900?
My husband has been taken care of me since the death of my husband, and I have no means of support.

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? See next answer.

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
I had no employment during 1899 and 1900. I was too old to work.

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? Yes, I have one son, James Johnson, who is a farmer and has some land.

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes.

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?
I have made more than one application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 190 day of Blasie, 1901.

Permelia R. Johnson

James Johnson Ordinary,

of Blasie County,

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension

1902

Permelia R. Johnson

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Blasie County, Georgia

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Wm. A. Chappell of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs.

for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Wm. A. Chappell
Brownwood, Carroll Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Colman Johnson yes
If so, how long have you known her? About 30 years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga.
has lived in Georgia all her life
4. When and where was she born? Jan 16 1838
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?
6. Where did he reside in 1861? Atlanta Ga.
7. When and to whom was he married? Colman Johnson
8. When and where was he born? I don't know
9. How long have you known him? 2 years from 1863 till his 1886.
10. When and where did Colman Johnson enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? 1863 - Dawson
Co - 2nd Ga. Ste. Regt. - 1st Ind. Co.
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? From Aug. 1863 till
the close of the Confederate Armies in 1865.
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
March 2nd 1865 at Appomattox - 9th Regt. Col.
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? Yes
15. Was Colman Johnson the husband of applicant present?
Yes
16. If not present, where was he?
17. When and where did he leave his Command? At Appomattox
For what cause? Captured by the enemy
By whose authority he left? By authority of a general with a general
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) Yes

18. When and where did Atlanta Ga. May 14 1865 die?
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
Atlanta Ga. for many I don't know exactly
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Colman Johnson Yes
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it?
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom?
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why?

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900?

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None at all

Subscribed before me this 8th day of March 1901
J. A. Chappell Ordinary,
Carroll County.

Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes Wm. Jamison & Thos. Hancock

both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Femelia R. Johnson applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900; and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this she is 66 years old
I suppose she can't earn a livelihood

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Subscribed before me this 13 day of May 1902
John R. Breckinridge Ordinary,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John R. Breckinridge Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Femelia R. Johnson resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since day of 1866, and that the witnesses, Mr. R. B. Blackman

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit. I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 13 day of May 1902

SEAL

John R. Breckinridge Ordinary,
Fulton County.

- Notes - 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be obtained, if blank spaces are furnished.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply - and are now widows. Those married since 24th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, *Fulton*

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, *Fulton*

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 126

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903

PAID TO

Mrs. Pamela Johnson

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of Blam

Co. B 2nd Sps Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

11/22 1903

AND HANDED TO

[Signature]

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 179

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs. P. R. Johnson

OF

County,

Widow of Blam

Co. B 42 Sps Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/25 1904

AND HANDED TO

[Signature]

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of Fulton.Permelia R. Johnson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1835. That she is the Widow ofEdmund Johnson who was a soldier in CompanyB of the 2nd Regiment of Inf

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Feb, and served in the Army up to April, 1865. That he diedon the 14 day of May, 1866.A & P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22 day of JAN 1903.Permelia R. Johnson

Post Office

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Permelia R. Johnson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 16th

day of Jan, 1835.Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 1903.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of Fulton.Permelia R. Johnson

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since 1835. That she is the Widow ofEdmund Johnson who was a soldier in CompanyB of the 2nd Regiment of Inf

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Feb, and served in the Army up to April, 1865. That he diedon the 14th day of May, 1866.A & P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22 day of JAN, 1904.Mrs. Permelia R. JohnsonPost Office 346 Capitol Ave
Atlanta Ga.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Permelia R. Johnson, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 16th

day of Jan, 1835.Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN, 1904.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Johnson, Pamela
To These Herebefore Paid.

1905.

No. 166

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

M. Bermlia Johnson
PAID TO _____ OF _____ County,

Widow of *Glenn Johnson*
Co. J. 1st Inf. Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1120 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

PA

The Pensioner's Name and Address must be given in full, and the Pensioner's Name must be written in full on the back of the Pension.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Immilia Johnson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of Clam Johnson who was a soldier in Company B of the 2nd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 1862, and served in the Army up to Close War 1863. That he died on the 1 day of June 1863

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 14th day of Jan 1905.

John P. Robertson Ordinary.

Immilia Johnson

Post-Office

State of Georgia,
Fulton.

County.

I,

John P. Robertson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Immilia Johnson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Official
Seal.

John P. Robertson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bulletin COUNTY.

I, Permelia Johnson, hereby authorize
R. B. Blackburn of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22
day of Jan 1908, Permelia Johnson.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Justatling

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Johnson, Permelia
Bulletin County
To Those Hereafter Paid

1906.

No. 334

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

Permelia Johnson

OF

Bulletin County,

Widow of William Johnson
Co. 2nd Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

133 1906

AND PAID TO

Blackburn

SEE PENSIONER'S RECEIPT AND REGISTRATION OF ATLANTA, GA.

Johnson, Permelia
Bulletin Co

To Those Hereafter Paid.

1907.

No. 34

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Permelia Johnson

OF

Bulletin County,

Widow of William Johnson
Co. 2nd Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

144 1907.

AND PAID TO

C. H. H.

SEE PENSIONER'S RECEIPT AND REGISTRATION OF ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Permelia JohnsonFultonwho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the

2nd

Regiment of

5th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1885, and served in the Army up toclose of war, 1885.

That he died on

the

day of

1886.Age and poverty.Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1882.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

Fulton.County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of JAN 1 1906.

Ordinary.

Post Office

Permelia Johnson.

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Permelia Johnson, who made the above affidavit, andam satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

1882.Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 1 1906.Official
SealJohn R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton.

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Permelia Johnsonwho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

John R. Johnson

who was a soldier in Company

of the

2nd

Regiment of

5th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1885, and served in the Army up toclose of war, 1885.

That he died on

the

day of

1886.Age & povertyDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1882.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

Fulton.County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of JAN 2 1907.

Ordinary.

Post Office

Permelia Johnson.

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Permelia Johnson, who made the above affidavit, andam satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

1882.Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 2 1907.Official
SealJohn R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton.

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Des Johnson, *Permilia (Mrs)*
Fulton Co.
1890

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904**

Rev. H. Jeffries Ordinary
For *Permilia Johnson*
of *Fulton* County
of Co. *B. & Ga* Regiment
Died *Jan 23 - 1900*
Amount \$ *125.00*

Approved and ordered paid.

Nov. 12 1900

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

X Paid ✓

STATE OF GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared R.B. Blackburn of said State and County, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he knows Mrs. Permilia R. Johnson the applicant herein named.

That she is the widow of the late Elan Johnson.

That she has remained unmarried since his death and is now a widow.

That she has no property, effects or income.

That she did not possess any property or effects in the years 1899 and 1900.

That applicant has not conveyed or given away any property in the last two years.

That applicant is in poor health, and is unable to earn support.

That she was supported in the years 1899 and 1900 by her children.

That she did not for the year named, contribute anything towards her support.

That applicant is old and infirm and crippled.

That deponent has no interest in the recovery of this Pension by the applicant.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 11th. day of January 1902.

John R. Williamson
Ordinary
I certify that R.B. Blackburn is
a citizen of Fulton Co. and his
statement is entitled to full
credit & belief. *John R. Williamson*
Ordinary

Georgia Terrell County
 I, J. M. Roberts, Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that Th. Chappeau the Petitioner, took the oath prescribed by law that he is of truthful and trustworthy character and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal this the 18th day of March 1921
 J. M. Roberts
 Ordinary

H. M. PATTERSON

ESTABLISHED 1886

PAID W. PATTERSON

H. M. PATTERSON & SON FUNERAL DIRECTORS

66 North Forsyth Street
 Advertising Campaign Library

Atlanta, Ga., January 23, 1921.

Sold to Funeral Expenses of Mrs. Pernelia R. Johnson:

Casket and Box
 Transfer to Office
 Drayage for Box
 Grave
 Motor Hearse

85
 5
 2
 7
 15

50

114 50
 12 00
 \$126 50

Auto hire

Terrell County
 Georgia

Personally appeared before me J. W. Patterson who on oath states that the above account is correct, due and unpaid.

Sworn to before me this March 1, 1921.

W. P. Patterson
 Commissioner

Office Apr 1921

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fullon County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes H. M. Patterson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Pernelia Johnson of said County, and that he was on the Widow Pension Roll Fullon County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fullon County, in this State, on the 24-73 day of January, 1921, and that a Pension of One Hundred Twenty five Dollars was due her and unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$126.50 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 7 day of March, 1921
Arthur R. Maule Ordinary.
Fullon County.

H. M. Patterson

GEORGIA, Fullon County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

I, Thos H. Jaffee Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know H. M. Patterson, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs. Pernelia Johnson while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Widow's Pension Roll of Fullon County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1920, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 21 day of April, 1921
Thos H. Jaffee Ordinary.
Fullon County.

NOTE—Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in duplicate form, giving value of each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of

who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill. Parties who pay cash bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to the voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instructions.

Sworn to before me this March 1, 1921.....
 account is correct, due and unpaid.

W. P. Patterson
 Commissioner of the State

Commissioner of the State

NOTE—Requires those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value of each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."
 Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.
 The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instructions.



J. J. LEE, ORDINARY.

IRWIN COUNTY.

IRVINGVILLE, GA., March 13 1904

Dear John W. Lindsey Atlanta Ga
 Please Sir. The old Lady Ruby is -
 deceased. Died on the 10 day of July
 1904. her money is in the National
 Bank in Fitzgerald. I have not it sent
 the check yet. I do not know how
 and to whom it should be issued.
 Mrs. Pauline Pussins was sent here in one
 check. Yours Very Truly
 J. J. Lee
 Ordinary

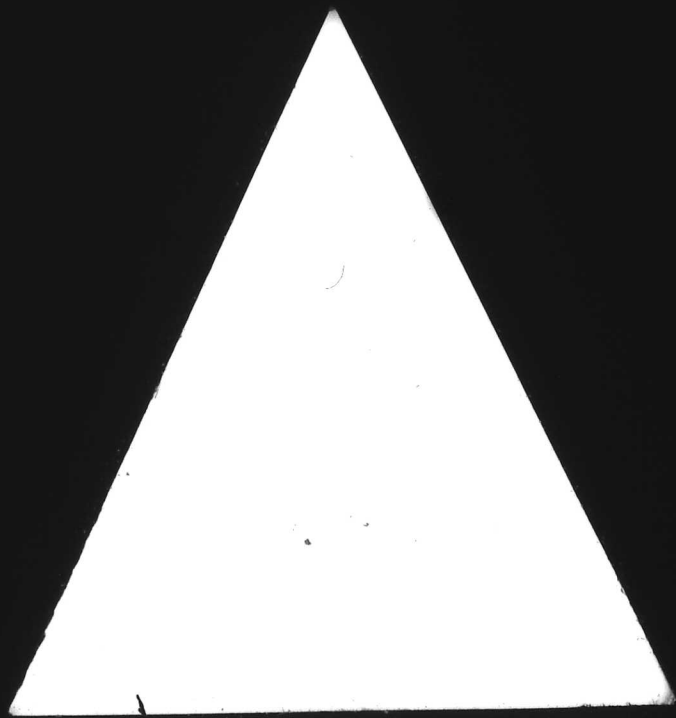


J. J. LEE, ORDINARY.

IRWIN COUNTY.

IRVINGVILLE, GA., March 21 1904

Dear John W. Lindsey Atlanta Ga
 Please Sir Enclosed please find
 Check for \$500.00 and of Mrs
 Ruby Anderson Pussins and
 oblige yours Very Truly
 J. J. Lee
 Ordinary



Widow's Pension
No. 3820

Widow's Pension
1897.

PAID TO
Rich Johnson
OF
Fullerton
Widow of *James P. Johnson*

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions

Warrant Issued

3/20 1897
AND HANDED TO
Offet.

Received Sept 9/8 1897-
Applicant appears to have a
good claim but it will be
rather hard on by two or three
have testified as to cause
of death - which is
above -
If applicant's husband
died in Ala. he should
produce the witness of (3)
persons who were present
at his death, to show the
cause of same -
Rich Johnson
Commr of Pensions

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive said receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1897.

Executed in the presence of

[L-5]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ at _____
by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____, 1897.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

Pension list 3/8 1897-
Applicant appears to have a
some cases but it might be
notes that on 4 two of them
don't appear to be
I don't think it appears
above.
If applicant's name
died in the war (3)
proceed the above of (3)
knows where to find
at his death, to show the
cause of death.
Rich. Brown
Camp of Rain

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF Fulton

The instructions as set out in the notes, MUST be observed.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Fulton
Mrs. Cyrena Johnson, who being sworn according to law, says under
oath that she is the widow of James P. Johnson, who was a soldier in
the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company B, of the
40th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said
services on or about the _____ day of _____, 1862, and was in the
Army up to _____, 1864. That while in the
Army, he was on the _____ day of _____, 1864. (See Note No. 1.)

My husband died the 5th 1891. He
was a member of the 40th Regt. of the
Georgia Volunteers. He was in the
War. And never was free from it.
After the war, he was in the
Army of the South. I was
a resident of the State of Georgia in
April 1891. He died at
Piedmont, Ala. Where I remained
until a short time after his death. I
was born up in the residence in the
State of Georgia. I have not lived
in the State of Georgia since I was
born. I could not find it.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the
Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the _____th
day of October, 1864, and that she was born in Georgia and has
resided in Georgia continuously since the _____ day of March, 1830,
that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23rd December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived
in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the
pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pen-
sion year ending February 15th, 1897, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the pension
granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19 day of January, 1897.

W. H. Johnson
Ordinary.

POST OFFICE, 378 Commercial
Atlanta, Ga.

NOTE 1.—State in blank about the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case
his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier to the
Army and not from any other cause.

NOTE 2.—The Ordinary will see that ALL blank spaces are filled before the affidavits are signed.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in
COUNTY OF Barlow, } and for said County, witnesses J. G. Wofford
E. B. Ford & G. W. Satterfield
and Gena Johnson (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, FROM THEIR OWN PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE, Mrs. Gena Johnson, now a resident of the County of Polk
State of Georgia, is the widow of James P. Johnson who was a soldier in
Company B of the 40th Regiment of Inf Volunteers.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the 10th day of March 1862. That while in said service or by
reason of said service in the Army, he died on the _____ day of _____

18 _____ from the following causes: That while in said service
he contracted Rheumatism from which he suffered
a great deal and suffered from said Rheumatism
from the war until the time of his death, which
we understand occurred in Nov. 1891
James P. Johnson was a good soldier

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were
we knew him while in service we were with
him all the time from his enlistment until the
close of the war, and know that he contracted
the disease while in service but do not know the
immediate cause of his death.
We further swear that she became the wife of said soldier on the 10th day of
Oct 1854, and so remained to his death, since then she has not again mar-
ried, and that she resided in said State of Georgia on the 23d of December, 1890, and that she has so
continued to reside up to this date.

We further swear that we have no personal interest in the pension asked for.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____ day of _____ 1897.
G. W. Newicks
Ordinary.

J. G. Wofford
E. B. Ford
G. W. Satterfield
" " " "

NOTE 1.—Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

NOTE 2.—If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease state fully and particularly how you, as witnesses, know the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.

NOTE 3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, Matthew Ordinary
COUNTY OF Barlow } In and for said County of Barlow
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. G. W. Johnson
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof pre-
sented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of
Georgia on December 23d, 1890 and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the
witnesses, to-wit: _____

and _____, whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are
known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the
affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim
is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the
proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
19th day of January 1897.

{ SEAL }

Matthew

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

No pension can be paid for previous years.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the service, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally knew of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

If the husband died since the war testimony by physicians must be produced.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicants resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer, in any case.

If proof must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under Seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

Widows whose husbands enlisted from another State or served in other Commands than Georgia Commands are not entitled to pensions unless they were born in Georgia and can make proof of that fact.

By order of the Governor.

RICH'D JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

f. _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*John W. Harrison, Pyrena
Fulton County
For These Hereafter Paid*

1898.

NO. 2144

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Pyrena Johnson

of

Fulton

County

Widow of *J. P. Johnson*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

2/2

AND REMITTED TO

offt

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

*John W. Harrison, Pyrena
Fulton Co*

For These Hereafter Paid

1898.

NO. 826

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Pyrena Johnson

of

Fulton

County

Widow of *James P.*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

2/1

AND REMITTED TO

offt

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Fulton } Pyrena Johnson

Fulton who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since 18__ That she is the Widow of
James P. Johnson who was a Soldier in Company
of the 40th Regiment of Georgia Vol.
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of
1862 and served in the Army up to Feb'y 1864. That he lost his
life on the ___ day of ___ 18__ (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died of Rheumatism to the heart
at Piedmont Ala. Cause exposure
while in the Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
2 day of May 1898. } Mrs. Pyrena L. Johnson
Ordinary. } Post-Office

State of Georgia, } I. H. H. Hulsey
Fulton County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. Pyrena Johnson who made the above affidavit and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 2 day of Feb'y 1898.

M. H. Kenney
Ordinary of Fulton County.

Official
Seal.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of FULTON } Pyrena Johnson

FULTON who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since 18__ That she is the Widow of
James P. Johnson who was a soldier in Company
of the 40th Regiment of Ga. Vol.
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of
1862 and served in the Army up to Feb'y 1864. That he lost his
life on the ___ day of ___ 18__ (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died of Rheumatism at Piedmont
Ala. Caused from exposure in
the Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
1 day of May 1899. } Mrs. Pyrena L. Johnson
Ordinary. } Post-Office

State of Georgia, } I. W. H. HULSEY
FULTON County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. Pyrena Johnson who made the above affidavit and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 1 day of May 1899.

M. H. Hulsey
Ordinary of FULTON County.

Official
Seal.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 1570

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mr. Wm. Johnson

or

Fulton County,

Widow of

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 15 1900,

AND HANDLED TO

W. H. H.

W. H. HARRIS, State Printer, Atlanta.

John W. Lindsey
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 2443

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mr. Wm. Johnson

or

Fulton County,

Widow of *John W. Lindsey*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 15 1901,

AND HANDLED TO

W. H. H.

W. H. HARRIS, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Pyrena Johnson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

18

That she is the Widow of

James P. Johnson who was a soldier in CompanyP. of the 40th Regiment of Ca. M.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

186

That he lost his

life on the

day of

18

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died of Rheumatism, caused
by exposure in the armyDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15 day of July, 1900.Post Office Pyrena Johnson

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Pyrena Johnson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Decr, 1890Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of July, 1900.Official
SealOrdinary of Fulton County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Pyrena Johnson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

James P. Johnson who was a soldier in CompanyP. of the 40th Regiment of Ca.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

186

That he lost his

life on the

day of

18

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died of Rheumatism Caused
by exposure in the armyDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16 day of July, 1901.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Pyrena Johnson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Decr, 1890Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16 day of July, 1901.Official
SealOrdinary of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

BOMER OF ALLOKNEA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Johnson, Cyrus Co
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. *63*

WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO
Mrs. P. D. Johnson
OF
Fulton County,
Widow of *P. D. Johnson*
Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
11/5 1902
AND REMITTED TO
M

MADE AT WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D.C.

Johnson, Cyrus Co
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. *72*

WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. P. D. Johnson
OF
Fulton County,
Widow of *P. D.*
Co. *B* Regiment *4th Yfa*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
11/23 1903
AND REMITTED TO
M

MADE AT WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D.C.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*P. L. Johnson*who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of *4th*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 *2*, and served in the Army up to

life on the

day of

186 ____ That he lost his

18 ____

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

*Died of Rheumatism caused by exposure
in the army*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 18 *54*I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton**, County for the
year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1902.Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this ____ day of *JAN 13 1902***Fulton**

Post-Office

P. L. Johnson
15 E. Saml St -
Atlanta Ga.

State of Georgia,

I, *John R. Wilkinson*,

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *P. L. Johnson*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd*day of *Dec*, 18*90*Given under my official signature and seal, this ____ day of *JAN 13 1902*{ Official
Seal }

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*P. L. Johnson*who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

B of the*J. P. Johnson*

who was a soldier in Company

13 of the*4th*Regiment of *Ga*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 *2*, and served in the Army up to

186 ____

life on the

day of

18 ____

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died of Rheumatism caused by exposure
in the army*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 18 *54*I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the
year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1903.Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this ____ day of *JAN 22 1903**John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary.

Post-Office

P. L. Johnson

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County,

I, *John R. Wilkinson*,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *P. L. Johnson*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *23*day of *Dec*, 18*90*Given under my official signature and seal, this ____ day of *JAN 22 1903*{ Official
Seal }*John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Johnson, Pyrene &
Fulton County*
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 768

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mr. P. J. Johnson

or

Fulton

County,

Widow of *P. J.*

Co. *B. I.*

Regiment *4th Regt*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND DATED TO

1/24 1904.

AW

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Johnson, Pyrene &
Fulton County*
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1905.

No. *60*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mr. Pyrene & L. Johnson

or

Fulton

County,

Widow of *Mr. P. J. Johnson*

Co. *B. I.*

Regiment *4th Regt*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND DATED TO

1/20 1905.

AW

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Fulton } P. L. Johnson

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1884. That she is the Widow of James P. Johnson who was a soldier in Company 40th of the 4th Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1867, and served in the Army up to 1868. That he lost his life on the 5 day of Nov 1871. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died of Rheumatism caused by exposure in the Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1867.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, P. L. Johnson this 1 day of Jan 1904. John R. Williamson Ordinary.

State of Georgia, } John R. Williamson
Fulton County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. P. L. Johnson who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

John R. Williamson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Fulton } Pyrena L. Johnson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1884. That she is the Widow of James P. Johnson who was a soldier in Company 40th of the 4th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1867, and served in the Army up to 1868. That he lost his life on the 5 day of Nov 1871. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Nov 5th 1871

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1867.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Pyrena L. Johnson this 1 day of JAN 2 1905. John R. Williamson Ordinary. Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia, } I, John R. Williamson
Fulton County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Pyrena L. Johnson Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of JAN 2 1905.

John R. Williamson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

1906.

No. 44

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mr. Cyrenus J. Johnson

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of Jas. C. Johnson

Co. B, 4th

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

19 1906,

AND HANDED TO

C. J. R.

See Pensions Act of September 20, 1905, Sec. 10, Paragraph 1, 1905.

1907.

No. 19

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mr. Cyrenus J. Johnson

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of Jas. C. Johnson

Co. B, 4th

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

116 1907,

AND HANDED TO

C. J. R.

See W. Harrison's Pension, 1905.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Fulton.who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since 1854.That she is the Widow of
Samuel P. Johnson who was a soldier in Company
of the 40th Regiment of Inf

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Feb and served in the Army up to 1861. That he lost his
life on the 5th day of Nov, 1891. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Nov. 5th 1891.Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1854.I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the
year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

day of JAN 1906.
by John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.Post Office Atlanta.State of Georgia,
Fulton County.Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. Pyrena L. Johnson, who made the above affidavit, and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of 1854.Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of JAN 1906.Official
SealNOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Fulton.who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since 1854.That she is the Widow of
Samuel P. Johnson who was a soldier in Company
of the 40th Regiment of Inf

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Feb, and served in the Army up to 1861. That he lost his
life on the 5 day of Nov, 1891. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Nov. 5th 1891.Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1854.I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the
year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 2 day of JAN 1907.
by John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.Post Office 17 E. Broad St.State of Georgia,
Fulton County.Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. Pyrena L. Johnson, who made the above affidavit, and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of 1854.Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of JAN 1907.Official
SealOrdinary of Fulton County.NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

OFFICE OF

Emmett F. Crook

Judge of Probate Court

CALHOUN COUNTY

Jacksonville, Fla.

March 17 1897
State of Fla.
Calhoun Co.

This is to certify that I am a practicing physician and resident in the town of Piedmont Fla. and that I was acquainted with Mr. J. P. Jones during his lifetime and know that he was a victim to Rheumatism up to his death some five years since. Rheumatism was the real cause of his death.

W. W. Little, M.D.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of March 1897.
Emmett F. Crook
Judge Probate

DR. CHAS. H. HARRIS.
Physician and Surgeon.
Lobbetter Building.

Colbertown, Ga., **Jan 18th** 1897

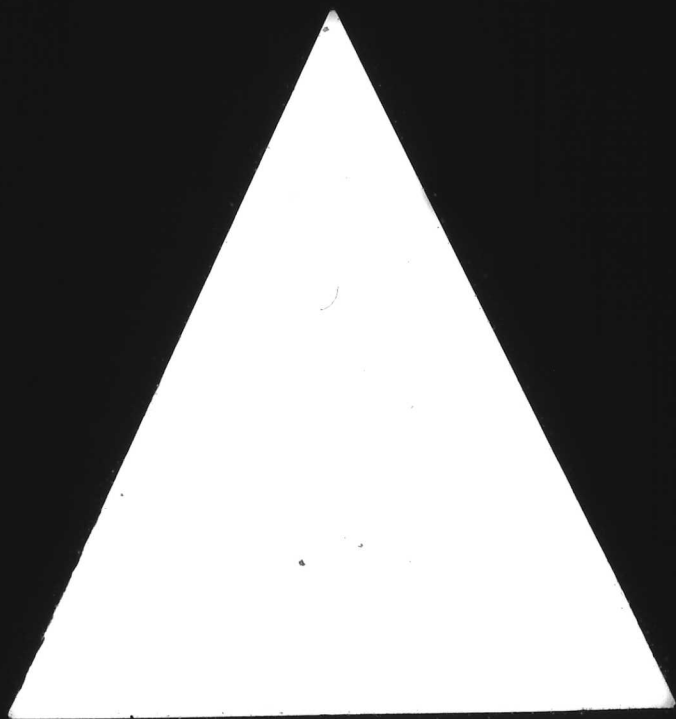
State of Georgia }
Polk County }

In person come before me Joel Brewer, ordinary of said county, Dr. Chas. H. Harris and Dr. William Bradford both known to me to be reliable citizens and physicians of said county who each on being duly sworn depose as follows. We were well acquainted with James Pinkney Johnson for several years and treated him as physicians through a period of several years for Rheumatism & Neuralgia which he contracted while in the Confederate States Army and of which he finally died after several years of intense suffering and agony. Mr. Johnson was a great sufferer and tried all the means within his reach to get relief but finally died from his disease. His record as a soldier was superb. Those who know him best say a brave man or better Soldier never lived. We further depose that we have no interest either directly or indirectly in making this affidavit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me by each deponent on this 18th day 1897
Joel Brewer Ordinary
Polk County Ga

Chas. H. Harris, M.D.
Wm Bradford M.D.

Georgia
Barlow County, Ordinary of said county
I J G W Hendricks
hereby certify that J. C.
W. Ford, E. B. Ford and J. W. Set-
terfield of said county and who
are witnesses in the pension ap-
plication of Mrs. Pigeon Johnson
of Franklin County, Ga., are known
to me to be truthful witnesses,
entitled to full faith and credit
as such, and that the full text
of the affidavit was understood
by them before the same was signed.
Witness my hand and seal of Office
this January 22^d 1898.
J. W. Hendricks
Ordinary Barlow County



Johnson, R. S. Fulton

OK for 1910
No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.

✓ 1904

Name R. S. Johnson

County Fulton

Co. C - 2nd Tenn. Regt.

Approved _____ 190_____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

8-27-09

STATE OF GEORGIA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Court: _____

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receive for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 190_____

Witnessed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally came before me James G. Johnson and Geo. T. Keener, M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully John R. Johnson, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is a man of about 40 years of age, with a small build, but of a strong constitution. He is a native of Georgia, and has resided in this State since he was born. He is a member of the Georgia State Bar, and has been admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of this State. He is a member of the Georgia State Bar, and has been admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of this State. He is a member of the Georgia State Bar, and has been admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of this State.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed. Geo. T. Keener, M.D. John R. Johnson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, John R. Johnson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant R. S. Johnson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of the State since the day of 1898 and that the witnesses, viz: W. C. Martin

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property; in 1906 _____ Dollars of property; in 1907 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this _____ day of _____ 1909 John R. Johnson Ordinary.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, John R. Johnson of said State and County, desiring to avail myself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submit the proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.) John R. Johnson, 157 Huntington Rd., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Twenty-eight years
3. When and where were you born? June 10, 1881, in the town of 1881
4. When and where were you born? June 10, 1881, in the town of 1881
5. When and where were you born? June 10, 1881, in the town of 1881
6. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until the 26 day of April 1864, about 4 years

7. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? At Petersburg, Va., April 26th 1865
8. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes
9. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? None

10. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
11. What has been your occupation since 1865? Business, Carpenter & Excavation
12. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary and poverty
13. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. I was totally disabled from business Nov 23rd 1908 from paralysis

14. What property, real and personal, do you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift have you made of same? None
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? None

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By the proceeds of the property and sale of my own labor
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? None
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? None

19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stead, or other property? Their age and how employed? None
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? None
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 1909 John R. Johnson Applicant.

Dollars of property.
In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this _____ day of _____ 1909
John R. Coleman Ordinary.
of *Julia* County.

NOTES.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *10*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *Yes*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *1*
Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 1909
R. L. Johnson Ordinary.
of *Julia* County. Applicant.

Johnson, R. L. Fulton

OK for 1910
No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION

1909

Name *R. L. Johnson*

County *Julia*

Col. *P-2nd Jan. Regt.*

Approved _____

190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Dampage and Requirement on back as indicated above.

Doc. V. Burdette, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

8-27-09

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

COUNTY.

Notary Public

I, _____ do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is the true and correct copy of the original as the same appears to me.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1909.

Subscribed in presence of _____

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF Georgia

Henry M. COUNTY.

James L. Johnson of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of R. S. Johnson for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and swears as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James L. Johnson
Smith's Cavalry, Virginia
2. Are you acquainted with R. S. Johnson, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since childhood
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga. Since 1881
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Co. B. 2nd South Cavalry, 1860 present, 1861
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until 30th day April 1860
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Kennesaw Ga. April 26 1864
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? Yes
10. If he was not present, where was he?
- When did he leave his command? For what cause?
- By what authority he left? I was present How do you know all of this?
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Don't know Had property then & has lost

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? Don't know

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Don't know

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Don't know

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? Don't know

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Don't know

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. Unable to work & support on account of

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Wife only with some property & no earning capacity

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by the applicant? None personally

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of May 1908.

Samuel M. Stone Notary Public

James L. Johnson Witness

James L. Johnson Applicant

James L. Johnson Applicant

James L. Johnson Applicant

James L. Johnson Applicant

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Henry M. COUNTY.

Personally came before me James L. Johnson and

James L. Johnson, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Richard S. Johnson, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is a man of middle age with a small breakdown

of the digestive system, has chronic constipation

and is unable to do any manual labor

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Subscribed before me, this 18 day of May 1908.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Henry M. COUNTY.

James L. Johnson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant R. S. Johnson resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 18 day of May 1860

and that the witnesses, viz.: W. C. Martin

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath

hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Henry M. County shows that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1901 0 Dollars of

property, and in 1902 0 Dollars of property; in 1903

0 Dollars of property; in 1904 0 Dollars of property; in 1905

0 Dollars of property; in 1906 0 Dollars of property; in 1907

0 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is valid made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18 day of May 1908.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

James L. Johnson Ordinary.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hull COUNTY,

R. S. Johnson of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
Richard S. Johnson 157 Hammett St. Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Twenty-eight years
Came to Ga from Va 1881
3. When and where were you born? Hammett Co. Va 1849
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Co (C) 2d Tenn Cavalry between 1st and 10th June 1864
Hammett County, Tenn
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until the 26 day of April 1865 - about 4 years
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? At Burnsideburgh
April 26th 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Hammer, Carpenter & Excavation
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary and age
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.
I was totally disabled from business Nov 25th 1868 from paralysis
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? All property owned by me has been sold and the proceeds applied to the payment of my debts except one barrel of wheat about 1890
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Hammett Co about 1880
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$100 to \$150 monthly
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? Excavation
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, stand, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Wife Mrs Caroline Johnson
age 44 years owns Hammett Co
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day

John A. Johnson Ordinary
of Hull County,

R. S. Johnson Applicant
of Hull County,

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hull COUNTY,

R. S. Johnson of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
Richard S. Johnson 157 Hammett St. Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Twenty-eight years
Came to Ga from Va 1881
3. When and where were you born? Hammett Co Va
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Co (C) 2d Tenn Cavalry between 1st and 10th June 1864
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until the 26 April 1865
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Hammer, Carpenter & Excavation
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary and age
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.
I was totally disabled from business Nov 25th 1868 from paralysis
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? All property owned by me has been sold and the proceeds applied to the payment of my debts except one barrel of wheat about 1890
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Hammett Co about 1880
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$100 to \$150 monthly
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? Excavation
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, stand, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Wife Mrs Caroline Johnson
age 44 years owns Hammett Co
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day

John A. Johnson Ordinary
of Hull County,

R. S. Johnson Applicant
of Hull County,

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, VIRGINIA.
GRAYSON COUNTY.

W.C. Martin of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of RICHARD S. JOHNSON for pension under section 1284, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W.C. Martin, Fox, Grayson County, Va.
2. Are you acquainted with RICHARD S. JOHNSON, the applicant? If so, how long have you known him? Forty eight years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta, Georgia, cant say just how long
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in Company, C Captain Ford's Company, 2nd, Tenn. Regiment.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Three years and nine months.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Greensboro, North Carolina, with Johnsons Army.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No I in country a few miles at the time.
9. Was applicant present? I think he was.
10. If he was not present, where was he?
 When did he leave his command? When it surrendered because of surrender.
 By what authority he left? on account of the surrender How do you know all of this?
He came to me immediately after the surrender, and we went to Grayson County, Virginia together

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
I do not know.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907,
I do not know. Had money after a two but
 and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I do not know. Had to sell
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years? If so, what was it, and to whom? I do not know. Had to give H.C. Russell all property
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? I do not know.
He is a pensioner & physically unable to work

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I do not know.
He is not able to support himself on account of disease

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? I do not know

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
I do not know. all of it

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1284, Code I can not say. He is unable to support himself on account of disease & is completely unable to work

19. What property have they? Children's ages and their bearing capacity? I do not know. Has wife with some property & no money
Capacity

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of May, 1907.
W.C. Martin
John H. Russell Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr. Floyd M. Young and Geo. J. Keener M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Richard S. Johnson

applicant for pension under Section 1284, Code, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

Altered of Paralysis with general weakness
of the muscles of the lower extremities
impairment of walking with all the symptoms
of the upper extremities. It is unable to turn and
support. It is unable to move forward and backward
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of May, 1907.
John H. Russell Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton COUNTY.

I, John H. Russell Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Richard S. Johnson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 13th day of May, 1899 and that the witnesses, viz., Dr. Floyd M. Young and Geo. J. Keener M.D.

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 None Dollars of property; in 1902 None Dollars of property; in 1903 None Dollars of property; in 1904 None Dollars of property; in 1905 None Dollars of property; in 1906 None Dollars of property; in 1907 None Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is valid made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 13th day of May, 1907.
John H. Russell Ordinary.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of May, 1907.
John H. Russell Ordinary.

(B)
AFFIDAVIT OF COMRADES

I, W. C. Martin, of Virginia, do solemnly swear that Richard D. Johnson whose name is signed to the annexed application for aid under the act of the United States Congress is personally well known to me and that he has known him for 17 1/2 years, and that we were soldiers (sailors or marines) in the military or naval service of the Confederate States, during the war between the United States and the Confederate States, and that the said Richard D. Johnson who was a soldier (sailor or marine) in the said service during the said war, and with us members of (here state company and immediate superior officers thereof) Company B. 2nd Tenn. Reg. Capt. Hard and that the said Richard D. Johnson was a true and loyal soldier (sailor or marine) in the said service, and was faithful in the discharge of his duty and that we verily believe he is disabled from the cause and in the manner in his application stated, and that his claim is just and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of his claim under the said act.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public for the State of Virginia, this 13 day of May, 1909.

Grosveto Va 5/19-09
Mr. Richard D. Johnson
Atlanta Ga.

Dear Sir
You will find enclosed
Mr. James D. Johnson's
Certificate for yourself
Your brother's mind is
very subtle and he got
the paper tangled up by
taking to a J.P. that
did not know how to
fill it out, so when
he found the blank again
I took him before a
J.P. and had it filled
It took almost a day
to get him there

Grosses to 5/19-09
Mr. Richard Johnson
Atlanta Ga.

Dear Sir
you will find enclosed
Mr James E Johnsons
certificate for yourself
your brothers mind is
very weak and he got
the paper tangled up by
taking to a J.P. that
did not know how to
fill it out. so when
he found the blank again
I took him before a
J.P. and had it filled
it took almost a day
to get him there

(B)
AFFIDAVIT OF COMRADES.

I, W. E. Martin, of Georgia, do solemnly swear that Richard D. Johnson
whose name is signed to the annexed application for aid under the act of the Congress of the United States, passed March 3, 1907, and that Richard D. Johnson
by an act approved March 10, 1908, is personally well known to me, and that we have known him for 45 years, and that we were soldiers (sailors
or marines) in the military (or naval) service of the United States or of the Confederate States, during the war between the United States and the Confederate States, and
that the said Richard D. Johnson, who was a soldier (sailor or marine) in the said service during the said war, and with company B, 2nd Tenn. Reg. Capt. Ford
of (here state command and immediate superior officers thereof) company B, 2nd Tenn. Reg. Capt. Ford
and that the said Richard D. Johnson was a true and loyal soldier (sailor or marine) in the said service, and was faithful in the
discharge of his duty and that we verily believe he is disabled from the cause and in the manner in his application stated, and that his claim is just and that we
have no personal interest in the allowance of his claim under the said act.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Clk of Circuit Court C. for the Georgia State of
Virginia, this 15 day of May, 1909.

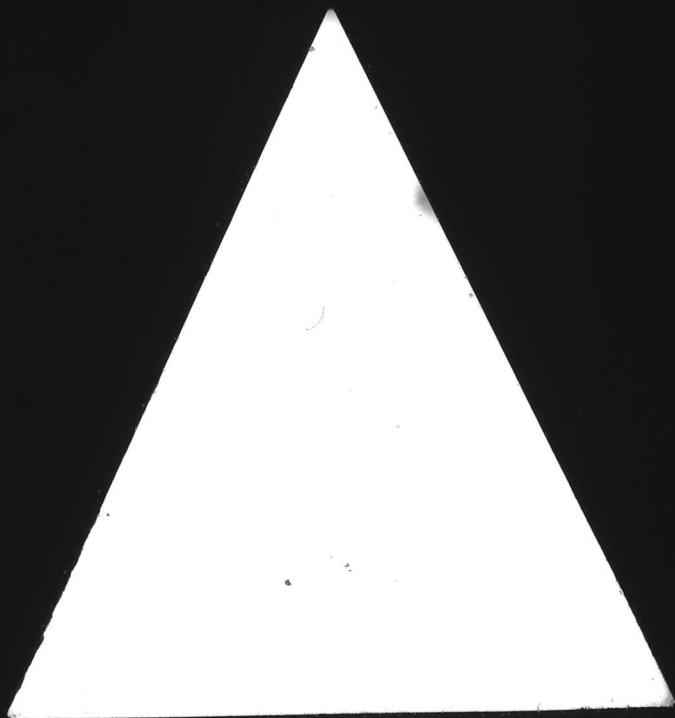
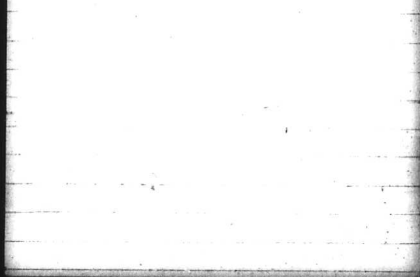
W. E. Martin
W. E. Martin
W. E. Martin

(B)
AFFIDAVIT OF COMRADES

W. E. Martin and *John A. Bryant* do solemnly swear that *Richard D. Johnson* is a true and loyal citizen of the State of *Virginia*, and that *Richard D. Johnson* whose name is signed to the annexed application for aid under the act of the *General Assembly*, and that *Richard D. Johnson* is an *ex-soldier* of the *Confederate States*, and that *Richard D. Johnson* was a soldier (sailor or marine) in the military or naval service of the *Confederate States*, during the war between the United States and the Confederate States, and that the said *Richard D. Johnson* was a soldier (sailor or marine) in the said service during the said war, and that *Richard D. Johnson* was a true and loyal soldier (sailor or marine) in the said service, and was faithful in the discharge of his duty and that we verily believe he is disabled from the causes and in the manner in his application stated, and that his claim is just and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of his claim under the said act.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a *Clk of Circuit Court C.* for the *County of* *Diagrams* State of *Virginia*, this *15* day of *May*, 190*9*.

And back but taking
it is filled correctly
I hope you will have
no trouble in getting
your pension
Yours truly
R. Binkins



Johnson, Robert R.
#377
Johnson, Robt. R.
No. 128 Fulton Co.

APPLICATION FOR

Arm

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIER.

Applicant Robert R. Johnson

County Fulton

Limb Arm & elbow

Amount \$60

Date of Warrant Aug 27 1862

Page 5th Ruffin

Ct. Br. 48

E-1952

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Kulton County.

Personally appeared before me, Robert R. Johnson of the county of Kulton, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was on the 20th day of September, 1879, a bona fide resident of this State; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as a 2d Sergeant in Company B Regiment of 48th Georgia Volunteers that while engaged in such military service, to-wit: fighting with General Sherman's forces at the battle of Appomattox in the State of Virginia on the about 16th 20th day of March 1862, he was wounded in the left arm, and that the same was amputated above the elbow that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September 20th, 1879; that he has not supplied himself with an artificial arm; or that, not having done so, he prefers to supply himself with an artificial arm.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23d day of Oct 1879 Robert R. Johnson
David Pittman Ordway Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Superior Court, or Ordinary.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Warren County.

Personally came before me, M. R. Hall of the county of Warren, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was an inhabitant in Company B 48th Ga Regiment and that Robert R. Johnson, the above deponent, was a sergeant in said Company, and that this deponent knows that said Robert R. Johnson lost a limb in the military service as said in the above affidavit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of October 1879 M. R. Hall
R. M. Hubert Ordway
 Notary - If the affidavit of the commissioned officer is not obtainable, the following affidavits of three responsible citizens, must be taken Warren Co. Ga.

John R. Johnson
128
4th St

APPLICATION FOR

Arm

For Compensation Bonus.

Applicant Robert R. Johnson

County Kulton

Limb from a limb

Amount \$60

Date of Warrant Jan 27 1879

Wife Ellen

A. B. Hall

6-1952

AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877:

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a bona fide resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such needful artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to-wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars; for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy-five dollars; for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars, for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars: Provided the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

SEC. II. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this act, and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not; if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

SEC. III. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this act oftener than once in five years.

SEC. IV. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY H. GOSCHENUS,
Secretary House Representatives.
WM. A. HARRIS,
Secretary Senate.
Approved, September 6th, 1879.

A. O. BACON,
Speaker House Representatives.
RUFUS E. LAWREN,
President Senate.
ALFRED H. COLQUHOUN, Governor.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came.....

who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with.....
.....and know that he lost a in the military service during the late war;
that said..... was amputated.....; that he is a bona fide
citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this.....
.....day of..... 18.....

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Harris County,

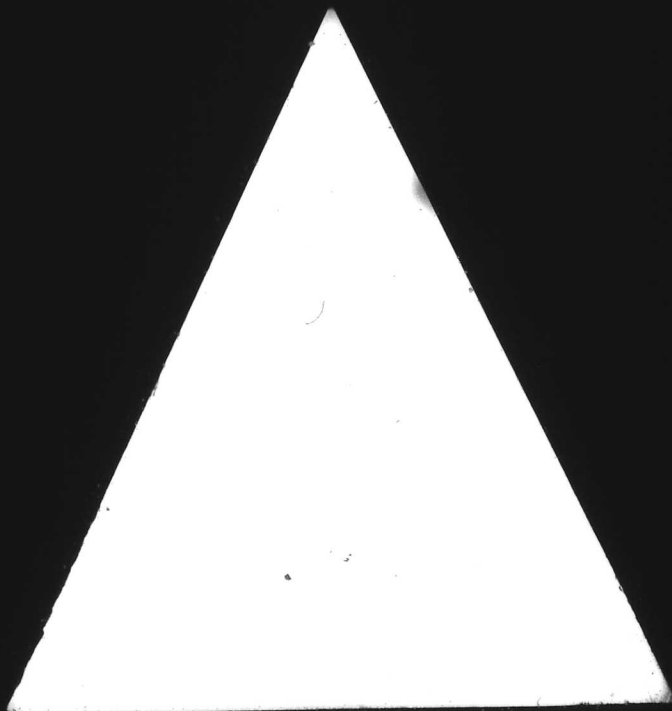
I, R. W. Hubbard, Ordinary of Harris

county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert R. Johnson
the applicant for a leg, and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing
affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with W. R. Hall
the citizen who makes the affidavit, that they are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts
stated by them are true.

Given under my hand and official seal, this thirtieth
day of October, 1879.

R. W. Hubbard Ordinary
Harris Co. Ga

1888



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____ Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Johnson, D. A.
Paulton County

2008 DEC. 18 2004.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 723

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *D. A. Johnson*
County *Paulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

July 17 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Am

Geo. W. Hartman, State Prison, & Clerk.

Can find

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 723

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name *S. A. Johnson*

County *Wilkes*

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 17 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Jan 17
Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 464

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *S. A. Johnson*

County *Wilkes*

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Jan 16
Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears S. A. Johnson of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 30 day of Aug 1837; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 2, of 17th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17th day of January 1900, by S. A. Johnson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, J. H. P. P. P. Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with S. A. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1900.



J. H. P. P. P. Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

Personally appears SA Johnson of Fullon County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 30 day of Aug 1837; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 4, of 67 th Regiment of GA; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

General Disability
that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fullon county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

8th day of Jan 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with SA Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of Jan 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fullon County.



Note—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

Pension Office
12/11/1899
Dear Sir - Your
claim has been
approved for \$6.00
payable in Jan'y
1900 -
Yrs
Rich Johnson
Comd Pension

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with S. A. Johnson the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in, this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th

day of January 1901.
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.



Note—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POSTAL CARD - ONE CENT.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

DEC 17 310

THIS SIDE IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY.

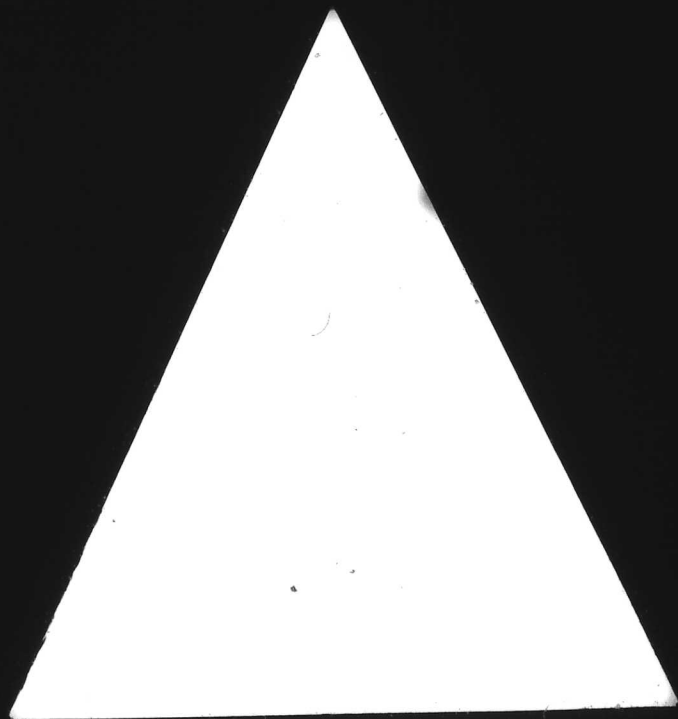


RICHARD JOHNSON,

S. A. Johnson
112 W. Pine St

ATLANTA,

GA.



RECORDS. K. (Mm)
Johnson Sarah Elizabeth
Fulton County 1938

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson
 Widow of John Johnson
 Date of Marriage Jan. 2, 1861
 Date of Husband's Death Mar. 10, 1910
 Company Co. B, 9th Light
 Regiment 2d 1937
 Approved 1937
Director

State Dept. Public Welfare,
 Atlanta, Nov. 18, 1937.

John Johnson enlisted as a private in Co. D, 9th Battn. Ga. Light Artillery May 12, 1862. Rejoined Nov. 1, 1863 last on file, shows him present. Surrendered, Appomattox Va., Apr. 9, 1865.

Lillian Johnson
 Director Confederate Records Div.

Fulton 1879

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES

do hereby certify that I know Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson

Ordinary of said County, do certify the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1930; that I also know Mrs. C. J. Johnson

the witness who swears to the validity of said marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 18th day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall review applicant and the witness in the following words: "You are both sworn to be truthful in the answers you give to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. If the applicant is a woman, she shall be asked the following questions: "Are you the person who claims to be the widow of the person named in the application?"
3. If the applicant is a man, he shall be asked the following questions: "Are you the person who claims to be the husband of the person named in the application?"
4. All answers must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified and recorded in the Ordinary's office.
5. The Ordinary shall make a copy of the application and the affidavit and send the same to the State Department of Public Welfare, Atlanta, Georgia.
6. The Ordinary shall issue a Marriage License if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
7. The Ordinary shall issue a Marriage Certificate in proper form throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

RECORDED. K.
State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Nov. 13, 1937.

John Johnson enlisted as a
private in Co. D, 9th Battn.
Cavalry Artillery May 12,
1862. Roll called Nov. 1, 1863
and on, shows him pres-
ent. Surrendered, Appomattox
Va., Apr. 9, 1865.

Director Confederate Records
Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910, As Amended by Act of
1913, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson
Widow of John Johnson
Date of Marriage Jan. 2, 1861
Date of Husband's Death Mar. 10, 1910
Company 9th Cavalry Artillery
Regiment 9th Cavalry Artillery
Approved John Johnson 1937
Director.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. C. J. Johnson
the witness who swears to the ~~existence and validity~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4th day of August, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only persons who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
6. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
7. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, Rt. #8, Alpharetta, Ga., Fulton Co.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life, since 1864
Give date, or year, of your birth. Jan. 1, 1854 Age? 83
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? Mar. 2, 1861, Forsyth Co., Ga. John Johnson.
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.
 - b. When and where did your first husband die? Mar. 2, 1910, Milton Co., now Fulton, Ga.
 - c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
 - d. If not, how long had you resided apart? ---
 - e. Are you now a widow? Yes.
 - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes, Milton Co., Ga.
 - g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Soldier.

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?

5. When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? --- d. In what way?
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5th day of August, 1937.
Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson
Applicant
Miss D. D. Portwray
Witness

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
 5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
 6. Fill out the back of this application carefully.
 7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
 8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
27th day of AUGUST, 1937.
H. J. Kemp, Ordinary
 of Fulton County.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Her
Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson
 Applicant
 Witness:
Mrs. D. D. Portwood

State of Georgia,
 Fulton County.

Personally before the undersigned authority now
 comes - Mrs. C. J. Johnson, who upon oath
 says that she knows Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, and
 knows that she was living with her husband John Johnson,
 at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his
 death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
 this 27th day of August, 1937

H. J. Kemp David J. Thompson
 O. O. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
 HURT BUILDING
 ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
 Fulton County,
 Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH JOHNSON, WIDOW OF JOHN JOHNSON,

has filed in this office an application for the
 Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate
 veterans; and it appearing that the late husband
 of this applicant performed actual military service
 as a Confederate soldier and was honorably
 separated from such service; and that applicant
 was married to said soldier prior to January 1st,
 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension
 roll of the State of Georgia for the month of
January, 1938, and thereafter;
 and that a copy of this order be sent to the
 Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

L. W. Gillen
 Director, Confederate Division
 State Department of Public
 Welfare

STATE OF GEORGIA

Marriage Certificate

COUNTY

This Certifies that John Johnson
and Miss Sarah E. Wallace

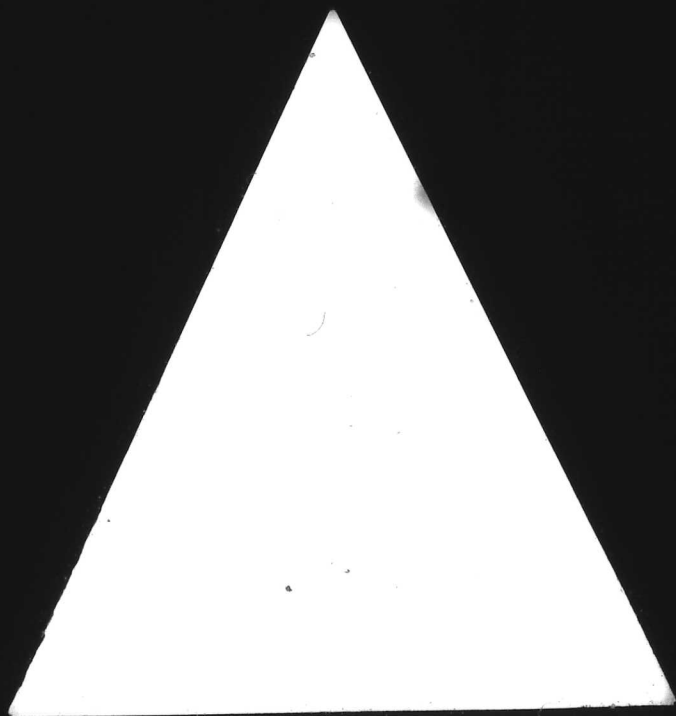
WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

By Thomas Collins J. P.

On the 2nd day of January, in the year of our Lord 1931
as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book F,
page 203. This 27th day of July, 1931

T. F. Laris

ORDINARY



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton *County* *Sarah F. Johnson*
Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Sarah F. Johnson*
of *Fulton County*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint
of *Fulton County* *J. P. Barnes*
my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
26th day of *January*, 189*1*,
Sarah F. Johnson [L. S.]
(initials)

Executed in the presence of us:

Geo. A. Carter

If above signed and attested by me at *Fulton County* and oblige
Sarah F. Johnson



Johnson Sarah F.
Fulton County
1891.

No. *4037*.

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah F. Johnson

OF

Fulton

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

Geo. A. Carter 1891

AND HANDS TO

Geo. A. Carter

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Know, all Men by these Presents, That I,

Sarah F. Johnson

of *Fulton* County, *T. P. Barnes*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint of *Fulton County* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *20th* day of *January* 1891.

Sarah F. Johnson [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

Geo. A. Carter

DEPOSITIONS

If allowed, send amount by *My Attorney* to me at *Atlanta, Georgia*, and oblige.



Widow's Pension

PAID TO—

Sarah F. Johnson

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDLED TO

1891.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Fulton*

Mrs. *Sarah F. Johnson*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of *Fulton*

, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *Samuel Johnson*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *K* of the *12th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the day of *June or July* 1864, and was in the *Confederate* Army up to *October 19* 1864. That while in the

Army, he was on the *19th* day of *October* 1864, (See Note No. 1)

Killed by *T. shot* received in the forehead, over the left eye, killing him instantly, which occurred the evening between *Strasburg* and *Middletown, Virginia*.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *6th* day of *January* 1852, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *10th* day of *October* 1878; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

29th day of *April* 1891.

W. L. Cushman Ordinary.

Sarah F. Johnson *145 South Street* *Atlanta*

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is shown positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

I, M. L. Calhoun Ordinary

in and for said County of Fulton

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah F. Johnson, the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, 1st day of February 1892

SEAL

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receive for same.

Fill out the "State" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor,

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Wilkes

I, O. F. Evans, W. C. Miller and W. A. Miller

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, witnesses

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. Sarah F. Johnson, of the County of Fulton

State of Georgia, is the widow of Samuel Johnson, who was a soldier in Company H of the 12th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the day of June 1861. That while in said service, or by

reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

Killed by a gunshot wound, received in the forehead over the left eye, causing instant death, whilst charging the enemy between Strasburg and Middletown, Virginia, on the 19th day of October 1864.

O. F. Evans will further state that he was one of the Mask County men and both soldiers in the Confederate service.

O. F. Evans
at the home Capt. Co. H. 12th Reg. Ga.

We further swear that Mrs. Sarah F. Johnson was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 14th day of May 1891.

W. C. Miller Ordinary.

O. F. Evans,
Capt. Co. H. 12th Reg. Ga.
W. A. Miller

I know to proper person to qualify, and I know of no other person who was with Mrs. Johnson during the war as the wife of Sam. Johnson, but had both left the service before the death of her husband, through the application of O. F. Evans.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Sarah F. Johnson the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of Samuel Johnson deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 1st day of February 1894.

SEAL

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____
of _____

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____ and oblige _____

CHAS. W. KILPATRICK, State Printer, ATLANTA.

Applicant
AND NAMED TO

1894.

WARRANT ISSUED

Formerly Mesogee, Co.

Fulton County.

—OF—

Sarah F. Johnson

PAID TO—

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No. 1537

1894.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Johnson, Sarah F.
Fulton County

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally comes Mrs.
County of Fulton } Sarah P. Johnson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Oct 19th 1852. That she is the Widow of

Samuel Johnson who was a Soldier in Company H of the 12th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of June or July 1861 and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost his life on the 19th day of October 1864. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was killed in battle while charging the enemy between Strasburg and Middletown Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of February 1894. Sarah P. Johnson
Ordinary. Post-office

RECEIVED

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON
I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah F. Johnson the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Samuel Johnson deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, 30th day of January 1893.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by me at and oblige to

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

—PAID TO—

—OF—

FULTON COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

1893

AND HANDED TO

Office and

Geo. W. Stephens, State Printer, Atlanta.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah F. Johnson the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Samuel Johnson deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 10th day of Feb'y 1893.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by me at and oblige to

WIDOW'S PENSION

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

—PAID TO—

—OF—

Fulton County.

WARRANT ISSUED

1893

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Stephens, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

Sarah F. Johnson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Oct 10th

1838

That she is the Widow of

Samuel Johnson

who was a Soldier in Company

No. 16

of the 12th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

June or July

1861 and served in the Army up to

Oct 19th

1864

That he lost his

life on the

19th

day of

October

1864

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was killed in battle while charging
the enemy between Strasburg & Middle-
ton Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

30th

day of January, 1893.

M. L. Calhoun, Ordinary.

Post-office

Milledgeville

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sarah F. Johnson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Oct 19th

1838

That she is the Widow of

Samuel Johnson

who was a Soldier in Company

No. 16

of the 12th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

June or July

1861 and served in the Army up to

Oct 19th

1864

That he lost his

life on the

19th

day of

October

1864

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was killed in battle while charging the enemy between Strasburg and Middle-
ton Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st

day of

Feb

1895.

M. L. Calhoun, Ordinary.

Post-office

Milledgeville

Georgia Fulton County. Personally appeared before me, W.L. Leachman, Ordinary of Fulton County, said State, Mrs. Caroline Brooks, Mrs. A. Oliver and Mrs. R.C. Estes who being duly sworn depose and say that they have known Mrs. Sarah F. Johnson for the past twenty-five years, and know her to be the widow of Samuel Johnson, deceased, who was a Soldier in the Confederate Service from the years of 1861 to October 1864, and that she has never remarried since the death of said Samuel Johnson and that she is now a resident of Fulton County, said State.

Subscribed and sworn to before me Mrs. M.C. Estes this February 1st 1892
W.L. Leachman
Ordinary

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
I, W.L. Leachman, Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah F. Johnson the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Samuel Johnson deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 16th, 1890.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 1st day of February 1892.

[SEAL] W.L. Leachman Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of _____
I, _____ hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1896.

Executed in the presence of

[L.S.]

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| WIDOW'S PENSION, | | FOR THREE HERETOFORE PAID. | |
| No. 2315 | | 1896. | |
| PAID TO | | SARAH F. JOHNSON | |
| OF | | FULTON | |
| County, | | Fulton | |
| WIDOW OF | | SARAH F. JOHNSON | |
| PAID TO | | SARAH F. JOHNSON | |
| FOR YEAR ENDING | | February 16th, 1896. | |
| VARRANT ISSUED | | 2/1/92 | |
| AND REMITTED TO | | SARAH F. JOHNSON | |
| 1896. | | 1896. | |
| GEO. W. JOHNSON, State Printer. | | JOHNSON Sarah F.
Fulton County | |

Georgia,) Office of Ordinary
 South County.)
 I certify that the Witnesses
 C. A. Evans, W. G. Wilder and W. R. Wilder
 whose names are signed to the within
 affidavit to sustain the claim of Sarah
 Johnson are well known to me to be
 intelligent witnesses, worthy of full
 faith and credit.
 Witness my hand and seal of my
 Court this 14th day of May 1891.
 W. L. Bachman
 Ordinary

Form 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally Comes Mrs.

County of Fulton

Sarah F. Johnson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Oct 12th 18 22 That she is the Widow of

Samuel Johnson who was a Soldier in Company

H of the 18th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June or July

1861 and served in the Army up to Dec 12th 1864 That he lost his

life on the 18th day of October 18 24 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was killed in battle while charging the enemy between Strasburg and Middletown

Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 29, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5th day of Feb'y 1896.

W. L. Bachman Ordinary.

Post-office

Sarah F. Johnson

Wife

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5th

day of

Feb'y

1896.

M. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

Post-office

Sarah F. Johnson
Wash

RECEIVED
FEB 17 1896
WASHINGTON

STATE OF GEORGIA

_____ COUNTY

194

That I also know----- witness as to marriage, and I also know

before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal At office this 11th day of Dec 1917
(SEAL) Paul H. Burns
Ordinary.

County:

[illegible]

Johnson SM
 For Fulton County

1929

**Application for Pension
 Due Deceased Pensioner**
 (UNDER ACT 1919)
 (To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
 For Mrs. M. M. Johnson
 Date of Death July 27 1929
 Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid
Oct. 13, 1929
 JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls (to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. M. M. Johnson the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 4 day of Oct 1920

That I also know Wm D. D. Warren witness as to marriage, and I also know

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me Chas before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 23 day of Oct 1920

(SEAL) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.

County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1901, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
 6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1912.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. S. M. Johnson
 Widow of T. L. Johnson
 Company B
 Regiment Lee's Bat
 Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Bryd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1920

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, FULTON County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Howard L. Carmichael of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. S. M. Johnson of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 27th day of July 1929, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$212.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Green R. L. Lumbert Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Howard L. Carmichael

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Howard L. Carmichael, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. S. M. Johnson while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of \$50.00 (\$50.00 Dollars) first quarter in said County for 1929, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 27th day of Aug, 1929.
(Seal of Ordinary) Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of , who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval, and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sarah Margaret Johnson of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of T. L. Johnson to whom, in the County of Newton State of Georgia she was married on the 11 day of June 1862, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in June 28 1920 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$100.00 in Fulton County for 1920 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company E. Lee's Bat Regiment. (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided over twenty five years day of 19 .

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4th day of October 19 20

Charles D. Marshall Ordinary
Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Mrs. S. M. Johnson
East Point, Ga.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. D. D. Warren known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Sarah Margaret Johnson, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of T. L. Johnson who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 28 day of June 19 20 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of T. L. Johnson on the 11 day of June 1862, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 11 day of June 1862, and that the T. L. Johnson was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County Ga when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of October 19 20

Charles D. Marshall Ordinary
Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Mrs. D. D. Warren
mark

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 19 20

Charles D. Marshall Ordinary

of _____ Fulton County.

(SEAL)

her
Mrs. S. M. Johnson
mark

1519
East Point, Ga. Aug. 2, 1929. 192

Mrs. Sarah M. Johnson (Deceased)

East Point, Ga.

In Account With

Howard L. Carmichael
Funeral Home — Private Ambulance

Office Phone Fairfax 1138 Res. Phone Fairfax 1125

1929.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| July 27. Casket & box | \$165.00 |
| Embalming | 15.00 |
| Dress | 15.00 |
| Hearse | 15.00 |
| Del. box to cemetery | 5.00 |
| | <u>\$210.00</u> |

Georgia, Fulton county;
Personally appeared Howard L. Carmichael,
who swears that the above bill was for Mrs. S. M.
Johnson, who died without owning sufficient
property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 2 day
of Aug. 1929.

William B. Smith
C. C. Ordinary.

Johnson S M

For *Fulton* County

1929

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funerals)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For *Mrs. S. M. Johnson*

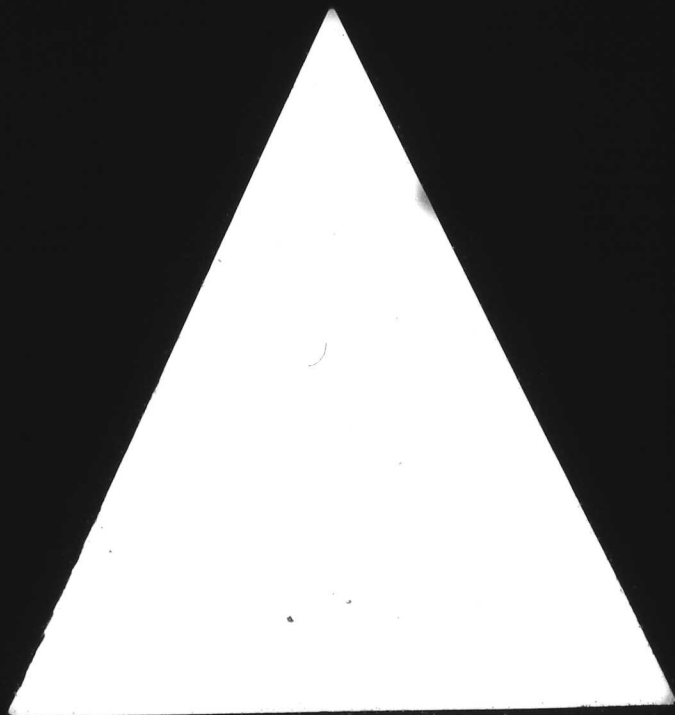
Date of Death *July 27* 1929

Amount \$ *100.00*

Approved and ordered paid

Oct. 13 1929
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON
 I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Sarah Johnson the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
 that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 31,
 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
Samuel Johnson deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
 pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
30 day of January, 1891.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____
 of _____
 County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____
 of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing af-
 fidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 _____ day of _____, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L.S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
 and oblige _____

Johnson, Sarah (Mrs)
Fulton County
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
 1893.
 No. 1448
Widows' Pension,
 for year ending February 15th, 1893.
 —PAID TO—
Mrs. Sarah Johnson
 —OF—
 FULTON COUNTY.
 Warrant Issued
 21 1893
 AND HANDED TO
Applicant
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON
I, Wm. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Sinthia Johnson the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
Perry Johnson deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
30th day of January 1893.

Wm. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,
_____ of _____

County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1893.

Executed in the presence of:

[L.S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige _____

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
I, Wm. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Sinthia Johnson the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Perry Johnson
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 30th day of January 1893.

Wm. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to _____ at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1893.

Executed in the presence of

[L.S.]

1896.

No. 7314

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Sinthia Johnson

OF

Fulton

County.

widow of Perry Johnson

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

AND PAID TO

Apfel

1896.

1893.

No. 1448

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO

Wm. Calhoun

OF

Fulton

County.

Warrant Issued

3/1

AND HANDED TO

Apfel

1893

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

Sinthia Johnson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *4th Nov* 18*56* That she is the Widow of
Perry Johnson
who was a Soldier in Company
of the *1st* Regiment of *Georgia Regulars*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *January*
1861 and served in the Army up to *May* 1864 That he lost his
life on the _____ day of _____ 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*he was wounded at Ocean Pond
Fla & from that wound was paralyzed
- was wounded in the head and died
from its effects on 1890*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army
as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife
in the year 18 ____; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December,
1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by
law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

30th day of *January* 1893.*W. L. Latham* Ordinary.Post-office *Savannah Ga*

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sinthia Johnson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since *4th Nov* 18*56* That she is the Widow of*Perry Johnson*
who was a Soldier in Company
of the *1st* Regiment of *Georgia Regulars*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *January*
1861 and served in the Army up to *May* 1864 That he lost his
life on the _____ day of _____ 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*he was wounded at Ocean Pond Fla and from that wound was paralyzed - was wounded
in the head and died from its effects in 1890.*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 ____
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

30th day of *Feb* 1896.*W. L. Latham* Ordinary.Post-office *Savannah Ga*

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Synthia Johnson the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Perry Johnson deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 1st day of February, 1894.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____ of _____ County in said State, do hereby appoint _____ my true and lawful attorney-in-fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us: _____

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____ me at _____, and oblige _____

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
W. L. Calhoun

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Synthia Johnson the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Perry Johnson deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1854.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the _____ day of February, 1895.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____ of _____ County in said State, do hereby appoint _____ my true and lawful attorney-in-fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us: _____

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____ me at _____, and oblige _____

1895.

No. 277

WIDOW'S PENSION.

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO

Synthia Johnson

OF

Widow of Perry Johnson

County.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 1 1895

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

FOR THESE HEREFORE PAID.

1894.

No. 1549

WIDOW'S PENSION.

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO

Synthia Johnson

OF

Widow of Perry Johnson

County.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 1 1894

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

FOR THESE HEREFORE PAID.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally comes Mrs.

Synthia Johnson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 4th Nov 1886. That she is the Widow of

Perry Johnson who was a Soldier in Company

C of the 1st Regiment of Georgia Regulars

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of January

1861 and served in the Army up to May 1864. That he lost his

life on the day of 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

he was wounded at Ocean Pond Fla and from that wound was paral-

ysed- was wounded in the head and died from its effects in

1890.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of February 1894.

W. L. Buchanan Ordinary.

Post-office

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally comes Mrs.

Synthia Johnson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 4th Nov 1886. That she is the Widow of

Perry Johnson who was a Soldier in Company

C of the 1st Regiment of Georgia Regulars

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of January

1861 and served in the Army up to May 1864. That he lost his

life on the day of 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

he was wounded at Ocean Pond Fla and from that wound was paralysed -

was wounded in the head and died from its effects in 1890.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of Feb 1895.

W. L. Buchanan Ordinary.

Post-office

of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of February 1894.

W. L. Buchanan Ordinary.

Post-office

been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of February 1895.

W. L. Buchanan Ordinary.

Post-office

Johnson, Sophia M.
Off. Re. (Wid)
Fulton Co. 10/19/14

+

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

✓ *Fulton*
County

Sophia M. Johnson
Name

Joseph M. Johnson
Widow of

20th Reg.
Company

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/29/1912

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sophia N. Johnson of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of John R. Johnson to whom in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 12th day of February 1907 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in June 1912 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Fulton Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60.00 in Fulton County for 19 10 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Twenty First Regiment. (Volunteers of State Militia)

At the death of J. M. Johnson he was in the use and possession of the following property None

of the cash value of \$ None
What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.)

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Acres land | <u>None</u> | \$ |
| Horses and Mules | <u>None</u> | \$ |
| Hogs, Cows, etc. | <u>None</u> | \$ |
| Total Cash value of all property | | \$ |

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 1872 day of August

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29th day of July 1913 } Sophia N. Johnson
John R. Johnson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come John R. Johnson known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Sophia N. Johnson who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of John R. Johnson who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on June 1912 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of John R. Johnson on the 12th day of February 1907 and that she and that he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1907 day of February 1907 and that the John R. Johnson was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Fulton from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29th day of July 1913 } John R. Johnson
John R. Johnson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Fulton
Name Sophia N. Johnson
Widow of John R. Johnson
Compensated at 25 cts
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CLAS. F. STEEL, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

11-1913

State of Georgia,)

DeKalb County.) To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace to Celebrate:

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony Josiah M. Johnson and Miss Sophia Jones according to the rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

GIVEN under my hand and seal, this 29th day of January, 1867.

J. B. Wilson, Ordinary.

I hereby certify that Mr. Josiah M. Johnson and Miss Sophia Jones were joined together in the Holy Bands of Matrimony on the 12th day of February, 1867, by me.

W. A. Dodge, M. C.

Georgia, DeKalb County.

I, James R. George, Ordinary in and for said County, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing copy of marriage license and certificate of marriage of Josiah M. Johnson and Miss Sophia Jones, is a true correct and complete copy of said license and certificate, as the same appears of record in my office, in Book B. Record of Marriages, Page 200.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court of Ordinary at Decatur, Georgia, this 17th day of April, 1913

James R. George
Ordinary DeKalb County, Georgia.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes *J. C. Mayson* who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know *Josiah M. Johnson* of said County and knew her said husband *Josiah M. Johnson* at his death on the *1st* day of *June*, 191 *2* that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: *none*

of the value of \$ *none* That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: *none*

of the value of \$ *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1st* day of *June*, 191 *2*

John R. Wilson Ordinary,
of *Fulton* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John R. Wilson Ordinary of said County, do certify, that I know *Josiah M. Johnson* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the *1st*

That I also know *J. C. Mayson* witness as to marriage and I also know *Josiah M. Johnson* who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Fulton* County shows that *Josiah M. Johnson* returned property to the amount of *none* for 1908 *none* for 1909 *none* for 1910 *none*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *26th* day of *Sept*, 191 *3*
(SEAL.) *John R. Wilson* Ordinary,
Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Ordinary DeKalb County, Georgia.

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Susie Hill Johnston the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know T. B. Battle the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Jan, 1910.
(SEAL) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910-11 as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Susie Hill Johnston
Widow of Robert H. Johnston
Company Co. 2, 1st Regt. Inf.
Regiment 1st
Approved John T. Leland
Commissioner of Pensions
1910-1911

J. W. ANDREY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Post Office Box, State Prison, Atlanta.

1906-1920

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Susie Hill Johnston of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Susie Hill Johnston
College Park, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? April 20, 1871, Athens, Ga.
to Robert H. Johnston
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) April 1864 at Griffin
Ga. Co. "A" 2nd Bat. of Ga. Reserves, consolidated with 5th Reserves
as Co. "E"
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Greensboro, N. C. April 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his command when he left?
- a. For what cause did he leave his command?
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your first husband die? Milledgeville, Ga. Sept. 1898
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

15 day of Jan, 1910.
John T. Leland Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

GEORGIA.
FULTON COUNTY.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
Mrs. Susie Hill Johnston, who upon oath says:

That in the year 1917 she filed her application for
pension and same was refused on account of the date of her marriage
being 1871; that since the pension laws have been changed to admit
her application, she now files a new application and attaches hereto
her previous proof of the service of her husband in the Confederate
Army and asks that same be accepted.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this June 25-1922

Mrs. Susie Hill Johnston

Arthur R. Mabelt CCO

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes who, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
2. How long and since when have you known applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know her husband?
6. When and where did the husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
- Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did enlist?
10. Were you a member of the same Company?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? If not, where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

..... day of 19.....

Ordinary

of County.

(SEAL)

...day of ... 19...
 ... Ordinary
 of ... County.
 (SEAL)

Pension office
11/1-1917
Applicant married
in 1871 - under
the law, only ten
months, married
again June 12-1878
Cons in relation the
months Pension
from month of
date - are not int-
all
J. W. Lindsey
Clerk of Pension

Disapproved **Widow's Pension**

UNDER ACT 1916

County *Dallas*

Name *Mrs. Susan H. Johnston*

Widow of *Robert H. Johnston*

cc 2 La Bail

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Rynd, State Printer

OCT 31 1917

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Duluth County.

Personally before me comes Jessie Hill Johnston of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of _____ 1910, and submit testimony so make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Jessie Hill Johnston, College Park, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Has been in Georgia and resided in Ga. all my life.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? April 4, 1871. At Duluth, Georgia. Robert H. Johnston.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) He enlisted in April 1864 at Griffin, Ga. Company B, 2nd Georgia Infantry, 1st Division, 1st Corps, Confederate Army.
5. When and where did the Company and your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Greensboro, North Carolina.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was present.
8. Where was his command when he left? Greensboro, N.C. where it was captured by the Union Army.
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? He was captured by the Union Army.
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? He was captured by the Union Army.
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? He was not allowed.
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Was good.
- e. What effort did he make to return to his Command? He never left his command.
- f. What way was he prevented from going back to Command? He never left it.
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
- h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Never. Was captured.
- i. When and where did your husband die? Duluthville, Georgia.
- j. Were you residing together when he died? No.
- k. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never.
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) Small cottage, residence at College Park, Georgia.
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None.
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Small cottage, residence at College Park, Georgia.
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? She gets salary of \$100 per month and interest on \$1000.
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
14. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll? Never drawn any pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

11th day of April, 1916

William H. Johnston Ordinary.

Duluth County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

No. 111-1917

County

Duluth

Name

Jessie Hill Johnston

Widow of

Robert H. Johnston

He is now dead.

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

State of Georgia, State Printer.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County.

Personally before me comes Thomas C. Butler, Jr. & L. Driver, who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Thomas C. Butler, Jr. & L. Driver, 1000 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Robert H. Johnston applicant? Since the fall of 1892.
3. How long and since when has he continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Every since I know him in fall 1892.

1. When and to whom was she married? Robert H. Johnston How do you know? They lived together

husband? Since the year 1859.

6. When and where did Robert H. Johnston

the husband of Applicant die? He is said to have died at Milledgeville

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Did not live

Were they divorced? no.

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Robert H. Johnston enlist?

In April 1864, at Snapping Shoals, Company 10th

Battalion of Georgia Cavalry

10. Were you a member of the same Company? I was.

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his

Company and Regiment? From April 1864 until the

surrender of Johnston at Greensboro, N.C., in April 1865.

12. When and where did he surrender, and was discharged?

Greensboro, North Carolina, in April 1865.

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was. If not where

were you? was present and how came you there? I was

a member of the same Company.

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? He was. If not

where was he? He was present, when, where and for what

cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) He did not leave it. By whose

authority did he leave his Command? He did not leave it. and how

long was he granted leave? He was not absent. How do you know all this?

I know it because I was there with him; and belonged to the same Company.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to

his Command? He never left his command.

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your

own knowledge or how? He was with his command

when it surrendered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17th day of June, 1913.

Frank D. Griffin Ordinary.

of Gulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County.

Personally before me comes Frank D. Griffin and James E. Mangum who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Maria Hill Johnston of said County and know what property she owned on 1th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| Personal property | \$ |
| Notes and accounts due | \$ |
| Total | \$ |

Schedule (B). We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 1th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| Personal property | \$ |
| Money, Notes and Accounts | \$ |

Schedule (C). We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

| | | |
|---|-------------|----|
| Acres of land | worth | \$ |
| Horses and Mules | | \$ |
| Cows and Hogs | | \$ |
| Other Property | | \$ |
| Income and Earnings | during year | \$ |
| Total Value of all property and effects | | \$ |

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 17th day of June, 1913.

Frank D. Griffin Ordinary.

of Gulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County.

I, Frank D. Griffin Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. Maria Hill Johnston the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 1th Nov. 1908.

That I also know Frank D. Griffin and James E. Mangum the witnesses who swear to the service of husband, and Frank D. Griffin and James E. Mangum who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of Mrs. Maria Hill Johnston Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 400 for 1910 \$ 700 for 1911 \$ 700 for 1912 \$ 620 for 1913 \$ 800

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17th day of June, 1913.

Frank D. Griffin Ordinary.

(SEAL.) of Gulton County.

(SEAL.)

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

own knowledge or how? *when it surrendered*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *10th* day of *June* 19*15*
Frank H. Giffin
 of *Fuller* County.

(SEAL.)
 Ordinary.
 (SEAL.)
 NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person or by gen-
 eral reputation.

STATE OF GEORGIA,)
 CLARKE COUNTY.) : ORDINARY'S OFFICE.

I, R.C. Orr, Ordinary and ex officio
 Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do
 hereby certify that I have compared the attached
 copy of Marriage License issued to Robert H.
 Johnston and Miss Susie Hill and the certificate
 as to the fact of marriage, with the original record
 thereof, now remaining in this office and the same
 is a correct transcript therefrom, Book "E", folio 283.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto
 set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of
 Ordinary, this the 24th. day of June, 1915.

R.C. Orr
 Ordinary and ex officio C.C.O.

STATE OF GEORGIA.) TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE
 CLARKE COUNTY) OF THE SUPERIOR COURT OR JUSTICE OF
 THE PEACE -TO CELEBRATE.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to
 join in the Honorable State of Matrimony Robert H. Johnston
 and Susie Hill according to the Rites of your church
 provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same accord-
 ing to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so
 doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal, this twentieth day
 of April 1871.

Asa M. Jackson, Ordinary. (J.S.)

I hereby certify that Robert H. Johnston and
 Miss Susie Hill were joined together in the Holy Bond of
 Matrimony on the 20th. day of April 1871, by me.

Eustace W. Speer, M.C.

Atlanta, Ga. March 11, 1922.

Judge J. W. Lindsay,
State Capitol,
Atlanta, Ga.

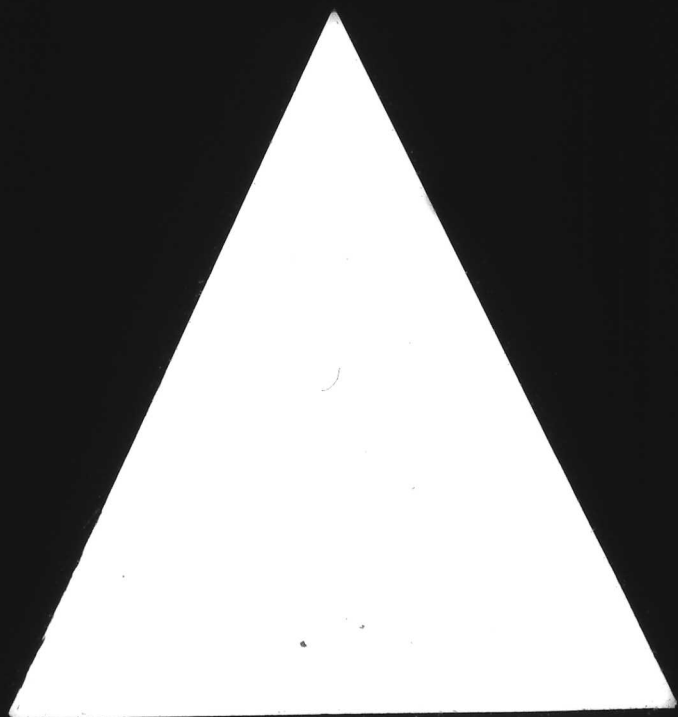
Dear Sir:

This letter is to put in writing a statement of my pension case. Application for pension was made in office of Ordinary of Fulton County, Ga., approved by said Ordinary and sent to Pension Office at State Capitol, and a receipt sent back to Court House, signed by you. I went to Capitol and told you of application and your reply in substance was - "I could not get a pension then, but said when the time came you would attend to it". Your Department failed to do so.

I believe Mr. Hemphill and Mr. Harbutt will substantiate that my statement is truthful.

Respectfully,

Mrs. Lure, Will Johnston



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

herby authentic

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of

Pension Office 5/25/1897
The physicians are re-
quested to more fully
set out infirmity as
arising from disease
infirmity

Rich Johnson
Com of Pension

Pension Office 5/5/1897
The proofs as to service are
not clear - see applicants
answers to 4, 5, 6 & 7 and then
answers of witnesses to 5 & 7.
The Law requires the witness
to show that service as claimed
by applicant and that he
must personally know of such
service - *Rich Johnson*
Com of Pension

2
McMillan.
Johnson, T. L.

No. *Hulton Co.*

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name *T. L. Johnson*
County *Fulton*

Approved _____ 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

SEN. W. BARRETT, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

1/497 1/25 97

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this day of 1897.

Executed in presence of

*Chapman Officer 5/20/1897
The physician says he
was ill to some fully
set out in firmity as
arising from dis-ease
innumerable*

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

J. L. Johnson

Fulton

Approved 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*2 7 McMillan
Johnson, T. C.
No. 4421256*

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

J. L. Johnson of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
J. L. Johnson Fulton Co Ga
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
In Fulton I was born and lived all my life
3. When and where were you born?
1837 in Fulton Co Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
1862 in Atlanta Ga 68th Regt Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
3 months then went to Savannah & joined 2nd Regt of State Troops
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
2 years & 10 months
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
1863 at Resaca Ga from injuries sustained in the Army
8. What is your present occupation?
Farmer
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Farmer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
Age and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I have not been able to work for over 20 years. I have been away from home for 20 years. I have been blind since I was 18 years old. I have been blind since I was 18 years old.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?
None
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
None
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
In Fulton Co Ga
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896?
by the help of two little girls
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
about one hundred dollars
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year?
none as I have been blind
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
2 girls 2 girls & 2 boys all small & cannot work
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of 1897.

Ordinary.

County.

Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered

1897 1/25/97

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Buttore County.

1. What is your name and where do you reside?

2. Are you acquainted with L. P. Johnson, the applicant, is of
how long have you known him? Since 1863

3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Battle Hill
all his life

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *Sgt. was 1st Lieutenant*

of his Company

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? Utterfryn
1863. Coapt Echols Co 2nd Battalion

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Gun-f

...and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Yes, I can

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None to income

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? None

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer

1. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes
In consequence of Rupture and

2. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? From our crops
raised on rented land

3. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
Carlson earned some little labor income

4. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 18th, 1901. *I am disabled by a fracture of the right arm.*

for every manumitted labor by ~~the~~ owner

5. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of April, 1914

25 day of June 1897. } H. A. Carr
E. J. Harris Witness.

Ordinary. *Handwritten signature*

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally came before me, Dr. J. H. White and Dr. J. A. James, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is emphysematous, an - worker, with chronic Rheumatism, which wholly unfit him for manual labor, which he has hitherto been accustomed to.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 16 day of Jan, 1897.

27 May 1944 Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Woodruff, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant W. H. Woodruff resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: W. H. Woodruff & W. H. Woodruff are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Franklin County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, one dollars

of property, and in 1896, _____ dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 25 day of June 1897.

W. H. Murray Ordinary

of Frederick County

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

[illegible]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this day of 1899.

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

CODE SEC. 1264.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 4

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name

County

FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

affot

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

CODE SEC. 1264.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 38

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name

County

FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

affot

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears T. L. Johnson of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Birth 1837; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 8 Mos in Company B, of th Regiment of Geo. B. Ballian; that his physical condition is as follows:

Chronic inflammation sustained

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON

county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

18 day of Jan 1899.

M. Hulse Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HULSEY Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with T. L. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jan 1899.



M. Hulse Ordinary, FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears T. L. Johnson of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Birth 1837; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 8 Mos in Company B, of th Regiment of Geo. B. Ballian; that his physical condition is as follows:

Chronic Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON

county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15 day of Jan 1900.

M. Hulse Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HULSEY Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with T. L. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of Jan 1900.



M. Hulse Ordinary, FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of,

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

1901.

—[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

TAKE SECTION 124

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 443

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name

J. L. Johnson

County

FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

Jan 18

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. H. H.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

—[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

TAKE SECTION 124

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 64

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name

J. L. Johnson

County

FULTON

Regiment

1st Regt

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. H. H.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears J. L. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of March 1864; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company B, of 2th Regiment of Georgia Inf; that his physical condition is as follows:

Good

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of January 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th

day of January 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

FULTON

County.



Notes.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. L. Johnson

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company B, of 2th Regiment of Georgia Inf; that his physical condition is as follows:

Good

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of JAN 20 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904.

day of January 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

FULTON

County.



Notes.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Johnny T. S.
Tulston Co.
CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 6

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name J. G. Tulston

County Fulton

Co. B Regiment 2nd

WARRANT ISSUED

4/4 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H.
Gen. W. H. Haddock, State Prison, Atlanta.

no date

Johnson, T. C.
4th Regt Co

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 24

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name J. L. Anderson

County _____

Co. 4th Regiment 2nd

WARRANT ISSUED

4/4 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H.
Gen. W. Haddock, State Prison, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. L. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Birth 1837; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 8 mo in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Lee's Bat; that his physical condition is as follows: Chronic Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary, J. L. Johnson

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

ALL
your
will
here

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears J. L. Johnson of Ful County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 8 mo in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Lee's Bat; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary, J. L. Johnson

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

ALL
your
will
here

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

No. 103

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name *J. L. Johnson*

County *F.*

Co. *B* Regiment

John Bat WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions,

WARRANT HANDED TO

John

Geo. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

No. 28

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *J. L. Johnson*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B* Regiment

John Bat WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions,

WARRANT HANDED TO

John

Geo. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears J. L. Johnson of 1892 County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 13th Regiment of Lee But Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: I + P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 2 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of 1892 county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of Jan 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, J. L. Johnson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Jan 1903.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears J. L. Johnson of 1892 County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1892; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 13th Regiment of Lee Battalion Va; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 2 Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, 2 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of 1892 County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of JAN 2 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, J. L. Johnson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 day of 1905.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1908.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Johnson J.S.
Fulton Co.
Cross Section 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *60*

INDICENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *J.S. Johnson*

County _____

Regiment

Co. *B.*

Sen. Batt.

WARRANT ISSUED

47 1908.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

47

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. L. Johnson of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of March 1878; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a iron, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company D, of 10th Regiment of Geo. Batt. Va.; that his physical condition is as follows:

Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

J. M. Robertson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, J. M. Robertson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of _____ 1906.

J. M. Robertson Ordinary, Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Aidants should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

do certify that I am well acquainted with L. L. Hanson
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906
day of _____ 1906.



Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

_____ day of _____ 190 _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____

[Seal]

Johnson, Winnie P.
OK
ACT DEC 10 1900
Indigul

No. _____

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190 _____

Mrs. *Winnie P. Johnson*

County of *Burton*

Widow of *Samuel A.*
Co of 17th Regt

Warrant issued _____ 190 _____

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

5/8-1908

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY, }

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and accept for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____
at _____ by _____
Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 190 _____
Executed in presence of _____

[SEAL]

Johnson, Winnie B.
Fulton Co.
No. _____
ACT DIR. 1901
Gray

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190

Mrs. *Winnie B. Johnson*

County of *Fulton*

Widow of *Samuel A.*
24th Feb 1864

Warrent issued
and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions,

56-1903

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came Mrs. *Winnie B. Johnson*
COUNTY OF *Fulton* } who says on oath she is the

widow of *Samuel A. Johnson* to whom, in the County of
Fulton State of *GA*, she was married on the

24th day of *June* 18 *64*, that she remained his wife up to the *30th*
day of *June* 190 *1*, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of *Fulton* County, in said State of
Georgia, and was on the *indigent* pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed
a pension of \$ *60.00* per annum on account of being a soldier in Company *Co. 1st Miller*
Grays Regiment, *17th* *Volunteers or State* *Volunteer*

What affliction have you and how does it effect you? *General Debility*
and Flouing Kidney not able to work

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? *Keeping Boarders*

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? *None*

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? *Nothing*

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what purpose? *But nothing to dispose of*

Dependent further says that she is now a resident of *Fulton* County and has
continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the *22nd* day of *July* 18 *42*

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *4th* day of *Feb* 190 *3*

Mrs. W. B. Johnson *John R. Wilkinson*
Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came John R. Wilkinson
COUNTY OF Fulton } JN Cook WM Guilemin and
B.F. Walker known to me to be reputable and truthful person who says
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. W. P. Johnson
who made the foregoing affidavit is the widow of S. R. Johnson
who died in Atlanta County and State of Georgia on the
30 day of June 1891, and that she has not since married, that she became his
wife on the 23 day of June 1891, and so remained up to the time of his death,
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 22 day of July 1892
With what affliction does she suffer? General debility and
floating kidney
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? none
What has she in her possession and control now? Nothing
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? by friends Boarders
J. H. Cook
L. H. Hollingsworth
H. M. Smith
B. F. Walker
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of February 1903
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me
COUNTY OF Fulton } Dr. J. R. Pope
and J. H. Bradford both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Winnie P. Johnson
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her
earning a support) General debility + floating
kidney.
Neal B. Pope M.D.
J. H. Bradford M.D.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 190____

Ordinary of _____ County.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
COUNTY OF Fulton } in and for said County of Fulton
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. W. P. Johnson
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me
by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia continuously
since the 22nd day of July 1891, and has not lived out of the
State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: J. H. Hollingsworth
JN Cook, B. F. Walker and WM Guilemin, whose testimony she
presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such,
and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully
satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear
read the proofs they sign.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 6th
day of May 1903

{ SEAL }

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the
death of such husband.

Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished,
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case
covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

2484

B- 572

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Johnson, Winnie P.
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No.

144

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

McDaniel Johnson

or

Fulton County.

Widow of *Samuel A. Johnson*
Co. *B. 17th Regt.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1222 1904.

AND HANDLED TO

144

Gen. W. H. HARTMAN, State Printer, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Johnson, Winnie P.
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1905.

No.

96

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

McDaniel Johnson

OF

Fulton County.

Widow of *Samuel Johnson*
Co. *B. 17th Regt.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1220 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

144

Gen. W. H. HARTMAN, State Printer, ATLANTA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Winnie Johnson

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 22 July 1842. That she is the Widow of

S. A. Johnson who was a soldier in Company

4 of the 2nd Regiment of 17th Ga vol

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August

1861, and served in the Army up to the end 1861. That he died

on the 30th day of June 1861.

L & R

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864 23rd June

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22 day of June, 1904.

Post Office.

Winnie Johnson

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Winnie Johnson who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 22

day of July 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 28, 1904.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton County

Official Seal

NOTE—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Winnie Johnson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of

Samuel Johnson who was a soldier in Company

17th of the Georgia Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861, and served in the Army up to 30th 1861. That he died on

the 30th day of August 1861.

(Indigent pensioner)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this JAN 2 day of 1905, 1905.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office 14 Bond St. Ave.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Winnie Johnson who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life,

day of 18 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 day of 1905, 1905.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton County.

Official Seal

NOTE—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Johnson, Winnie
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 101

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

Winnic Johnson

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of *David Johnson*

Co. 17th Regt. 1st Division

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND HANDED TO

Winnic Johnson

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL AND COMPTROLLER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA, GA.

Johnson, Winnie

Fulton C

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 58

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

Winnic Johnson

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of *David Johnson*

Co. 17th Regt. 1st Division

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

AND HANDED TO

Winnic Johnson

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL AND COMPTROLLER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Fulton } Winnie Johnson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1848 That she is the Widow of Samuel Johnson who was a soldier in Company B of the 17th Regiment of Cal. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861, and served in the Army up to 1865 That he died on the 19th day of 1901

(Indigent Pensioner)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of JAN 1 1906 1906.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia, }
Fulton County. }

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Winnie Johnson who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1848

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1 1906 1906.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Fulton } Winnie Johnson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1848 That she is the Widow of Samuel Johnson who was a soldier in Company B of the 17th Regiment of Cal. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861, and served in the Army up to 1865 That he died on the 19th day of 1901

A. J. Oppenheimer

(See record)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of JAN 2 1907.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia, }
Fulton County. }

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Winnie Johnson who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1848

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of JAN 2 1907.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Georgia, Fulton County.

I hereby authorize and constitute Ed Anderson
of Fulton County, my lawful attorney, to collect and receipt for
me in my name, the Pension due to Winnie Johnson for 1908
now deceased, who was on the Sad Arrows Pension Roll from said County
at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this 6th day of August, 1908

ATTEST BY

Ed Anderson John P. Anderson
clerk

NOTE 1.- Use this Blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

Johnson, Winnie (Mrs.)

1908

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner,
Under Act 1904.

Ed Anderson Secretary,
For Winnie Johnson
of Fulton County,
Of Co. _____ Regiment.

Approved and Ordered Paid

190

J. W. HINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION DUE TO A DECEASED PENSIONER

JOHN T. BARCLAY
G. M. BRANDON



Atlanta, Ga. July 16, 1908

Funeral Home of John T. Barclay & G. M. Brandon

101 MARIETTA STREET
TELEPHONE 788

Funeral Directors and Embalmers

Casket
Embalming
Drapage
Hearse
8 Carriages

65 +
10 —
3 —
10 —
56 = 144 —

August 6, 1908
Personally appeared before
me John T. Barclay & G. M. Brandon
state under oath that
the bill is correct and unpaid
Andrew Jackson

Funeral Home of John T. Barclay & G. M. Brandon
We warrant that the arrangements are as often made by others than those to whom they are charged and misunderstandings thereby sometimes occur, we
send this bill (for examination) as soon as service is rendered in order that possible errors may be corrected and future misunderstandings avoided.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner,

Under the Act of August 15, 1904, to be paid to the Ordinary for
Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
W. J. Eason of said County, who, after being sworn on
oath, says that he knew William P. Johnson of said County, and
that he was on the Inductors Pension Roll Fulton
County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County,
in this State, on the 16th day of July, 1908, and
that a Pension of thirty Dollars was due him and
unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow dependent children surviving
him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to
the sum of One hundred and fifty four Dollars, as per a sworn statement,
itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
6th day of August, 1908
John T. Barclay Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Georgia, Fulton County.

I, John T. Barclay, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know W. J. Eason, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to
full faith and credit.

I also knew William P. Johnson while in life;
that he was the same person whose name appears on the Inductors
Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of
thirty Dollars in said County for 1908
and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 6th day of August, 1908
John T. Barclay Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Pension Reborn July County, and was paid a Pension of
thirty Dollars in said County for 1908

and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 6th day of August 1908

John R. Ketchum Ordinary,
Dutton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Johnson, W.W.
Chilton County

CODE SEC. 1984.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1017
4th Campbell '99

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *W.W. Johnson*
County *Chilton*

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 20 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J.H.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No Data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fallin County.

Personally appears Mr. John J. Foster, Justice of the Peace
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 1st day of Jan 1890; that he is 53 years old and
by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confed-
erate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States,
and served for the term of 12 months in Company 16, of 2nd Regiment of
Battle; that his physical condition is as
follows: He is blind

that his property consists of the following items

_____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Spalding
county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 19th day of Jan, 1900.
John J. Foster Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fallin County.

I, John J. Foster Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Mr. John J. Foster the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19th
day of Jan, 1900.



John J. Foster Ordinary.
Fallin County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.)

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

—[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. V-36

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1901.

Name Will Johnson

County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED

January 14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. H. Johnson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the all his life day of 18; that he is 54 years old and by occupation a Blind that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 m in Company R of 2nd Regiment of 1st Vol Reserves; that his physical condition is as follows: Blind

that his property consists of the following items.

No property of the value of 1 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of January, 1901. W. H. Johnson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of January, 1901.



Note—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14

day of January 1901.



Ordinary John R. Williams County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA.



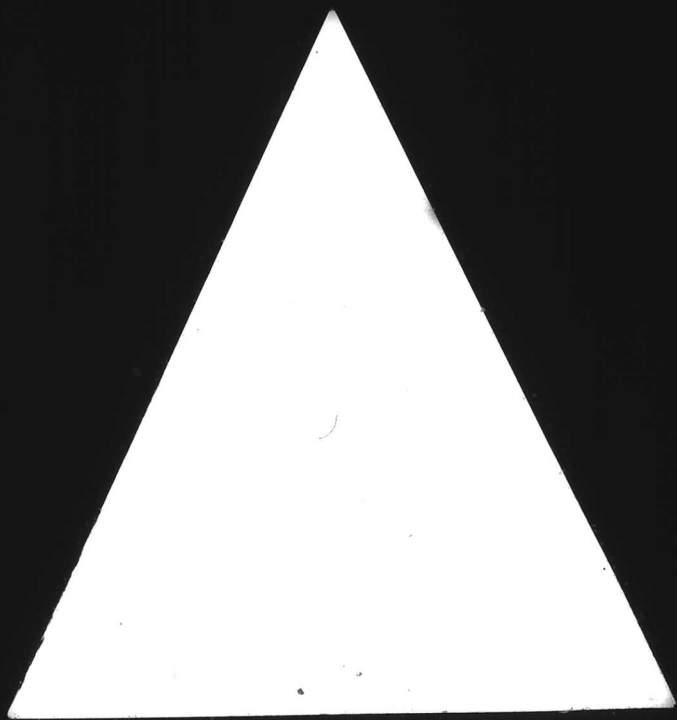
J. J. Stephens
Ordinary

Campbell County.

Paulsen, Ga. January 18, 1900

I J. J. Stephens, Ordinary for Campbell County, Ga. do certify that Wm. Johnson is on the Indigent Soldiers pension roll of this County and had his papers made out in this County and drawn his pension for the year 1899 and he has moved to Fulton County, Ga. Witness my hand and seal of office. This 18 day of January 1900

J. J. Stephens
Ordinary



Johnston, Charles
of Fulton Co.

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION 1900

Name *Adolphus L. Johnston*

County *Fulton*
Co. No. 7 SE

Approved _____ 1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/25/1901
4/27-1901

John W. Lindsey
Comm. of Pensions

John W. Lindsey
Comm. of Pensions

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Power of Attorney.

County. }

herby authorized.

I, _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____

1900.

Executed in presence of

[L.S.]

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, Adolphus L. Johnston of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submit his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office).
Adolphus L. Johnston, Fulton Co. State of Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Ever since 1857
3. When and where were you born? May 3^d 1840, Decatur Co. N.C.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? June 3^d 1861 at Graniteville, S.C. Company F, 7th S.C. Reg. Infantry U.S.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? About two years

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
About April 1865 at Greensboro - North Carolina

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was not
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? Left command at Richmond, Va. after part of 1861. Was detailed to work in Cotton Mills at Graniteville, S.C.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Thirteen dollars per annum, or less, as can be obtained.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Operator in Cotton Mills until about 1893
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Second
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? About 1893 left head was caught in Machinery in Cotton Mills at Graniteville, S.C. and was completely lamiated, the head and tendons completely destroyed, rendering said head useless
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Had nothing

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Fulton County - State of Ga. Returned nothing

16. How were you supported during the years 1868 and 1869? Pure children working in Cotton Mills, and I ran a worm yard part of the time
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Children hand bread, and I got \$10.00 for day of
18. What was your employment during 1868 and 1869? What pay did you receive in each year? Had a Wood shed for Henry Proctor and got \$10.00 for day
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Yes, Wife, and three children. Two children work in Cotton Mills, Ray home, wife keeps home - No Homestead

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes Once
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? Second class

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1900.
John R. Williams Ordinary,
Adolphus L. Johnston Applicant,
of Fulton County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION
1900

Name Adolphus L. Johnston

County Fulton

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

CLERK

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF Georgia
Alcon COUNTY)

James A. Taylor of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Adolphus L. Johnson for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James A. Taylor - Greenville, Alcon County, State of South Carolina
2. Are you acquainted with Adolphus L. Johnson, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Over Forty years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Alcon Ga. Just Greenville SC about 15 years ago
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? In 1861 at Greenville S.C. In the 6th Regt of S.C. Inf. 1st Vol. It was in the 1st
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About two years
7. When and where was his command surrendered? In April 1865 - Greensboro N.C.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not - was on detail
9. Was applicant present? No - had been wounded
10. If he was not present, where was he? At detailed to work in Greenville
 When did he leave his command? Sept 1863 For what cause? Was detailed to Greenville
 By what authority he left? Was detailed How do you know all of this?
I was a member of his company and regiment
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
I do not know
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I do not know
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
I do not know
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Has been an operative in Cotton Factory - was wounded in Regt. Hospital at Savage Station in 4 days before he died of Richmond Va
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
In account of fatal shot above - my opinion is he cannot not do laborious work
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? I do not know
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
I do not know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?
Nothing further than what is already stated
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
 the 29th day of May 1907, at Alcon
John R. Clevy Witness.
J. P. O. St.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me, W. M. Powell M.D. and C. E. Murphy M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Adolphus L. Johnson, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

His age renders him unable to earn a living for self and family and has been wounded in the hand which renders it useless, being unable to hold any thing in hand. His general health is not as good as it once was.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
9th day of July 1907
John R. Clevy Ordinary.
W. M. Powell
C. E. Murphy M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Adolphus L. Johnson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 1867 and that the witnesses, viz: James Kugler

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant has returned for taxation in his name in 1898 Dollar and in 1899 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 29th day of July 1907
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
 of Fulton County.

NOTE.
 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall truly answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

FORM NO. 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 140

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *John W. Lindsey*

County *Fulton*

Co. *E*

Regiment *7th Regt.*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/8 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FORM NO. 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 131

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *John W. Lindsey*

County *Fulton*

Co. *E*

Regiment *7th Regt.*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/7 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Adolphus L. Johnson Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1840; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a Plow, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of S. C.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company E, of 7th Regiment of S. C. Inf. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Adolphus L. Johnson day of JAN 2 1905. Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Adolphus L. Johnson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Adolphus L. Johnson Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1837; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a Barber, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of S. C.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company E, of 7th Regiment of South Carolina; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Adolphus L. Johnson day of JAN 1 1906 1906. Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, Adolphus L. Johnson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

John W. Lindsey

27 Fulton St.

Given under my hand

(FOR THOSE ALREADY EXEMPTED)

na *26th 9*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *William L. Lindsey*

County *Fulton*

Co. *F* Regiment *2nd*

WARRANT ISSUED

12th 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Adolphus L. Johnston,
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the day of 1886; that he is 66 years old
and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 4, of 7th Regiment
of GA, that his physical condition is as
follows: inferiority & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of Jan 2, 1907.

John R. Witherspoon

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Witherspoon Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Adolphus L. Johnston
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of Jan 2, 1907.

John R. Witherspoon

Ordinary

Fulton

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

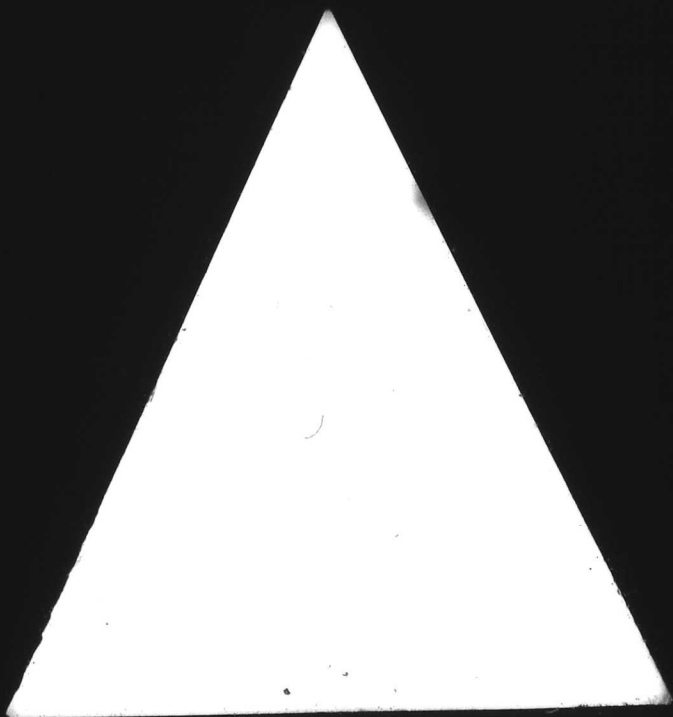
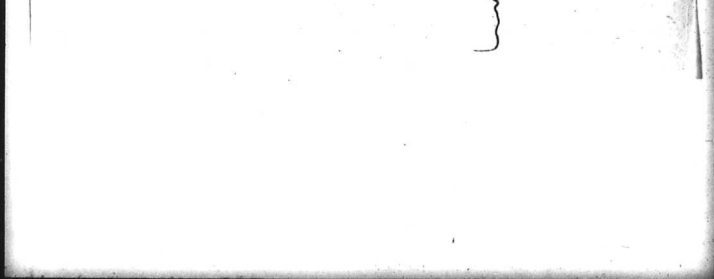
Personally came before me W. M. Powell, M. D. and C. E. Murphey, M. D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have examined carefully Adolphus L. Johnson, applicant for pension under section 1254 Code, and after such personal examination say in addition to the affidavit of file in his case of date July the ninth 1901, that the said Adolphus L. Johnson because of the infirmities set out in our affidavit of that date is unable to earn a living for himself. Deponents further ~~swear~~ that when they made the affidavit herein referred to to the effect that the said Johnson was not able to earn a living for himself and family they did not mean to say that he could earn a living for himself, and deponents now say under oath, after re-examination of the said Adolphus L. Johnson, that his age, infirmities, and bad health renders him absolutely unable to earn a living for himself.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

This the 25th day of July, 1904.

John P. W. Johnson
Ordinary

W. M. Powell M.D.
C. E. Murphey M.D.



WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Huger W. Johnston
Widow of Huger W. Johnston
Company "B" 5th Regt. S.C.
Regiment 7th S.C. Cav.
Date of Husband's Death June 1914
Date of Marriage Nov 1874
Approved John W. Clark
061-01-1325

Commissioner of Pensions.

10/25-5-E
2-6-1925

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, Mrs. H. Johnston Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Huger W. Johnston the applicant for pension, that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know H. Johnston the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 5 day of Feb 1925.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Fulton Ordinary,
Fulton County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read over applicant and the answers to the following words: you shall give will take the oath of office and the evidence.
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first husband's death.
5. and repeated copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some process, or by general service—because Doubled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full to be husband's service—because Doubled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

Johnston, Mrs. Huger
O. H. Jeffries
WIDOW'S APPLICATION
 To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
 Husband Was on the Pension Roll
 of Georgia.
 County *Fulton*
 Name *Mrs. Huger W. Johnston*
 Widow of *Huger W. Johnston*
 Company *"B" 5th Ga. Inf.*
 Regiment *72d Pa. Cav.*
 Date of Husband's Death *June 1916*
 Date of Marriage *Nov 1891*
 Approved *John Johnston*
 06-1-1925

Commissioner of P.

1891-5-E
26-1925

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton COUNTY.
 I, *Thos. H. Jeffries* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
 know *Mrs. Huger W. Johnston*, the applicant for pension; that she is the person
 she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
 January 1st, 1920; that I also know *H. J. Godunstone*, the witness as to
 marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-
 davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
 and credit.
 Given under my hand and official seal of office this *5* day of *Feb* 192*5*
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) *Thos. H. Jeffries* Ordinary,
Fulton County

- Instructions.**
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
 "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
 4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by gen-
 eral reputation.
 6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of hus-
 band's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Huger W. Johnstone of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Huger W. Johnstone to whom, in the County of Spalding State of Georgia she was married on the 22nd day of November 1871, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in June 1924 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the _____ Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$100.00 Gordon County for 1924 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in _____ Company _____ Regiment _____ (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she has, continuously, resided there since all my life 25.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5th day of February, 1925

William R. Moulton Ordinary Mrs. Huger W. Johnstone
of Fulton County. (Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes H. L. Johnstone known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Huger W. Johnstone who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Huger W. Johnstone who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on the 23rd day of June, 1924, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of Huger W. Johnstone on the 22nd day of November, 1871; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 22nd day of November 1871, and that he was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Gordon County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5th day of February, 1925

William R. Moulton Ordinary H. L. Johnstone
of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

the 22nd day of November, 1871; that she and he had resided together as husband
and wife, continuously, since 22nd day of November ¹⁸⁷¹ 12, and that he
was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State. _____ from Gordon
County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Mrs. Emma Johnston

5th day of February, 1922.

William R. Mendenhall Ordinary
of Fulton County.

H. L. Johnston

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Lillian G. Jackson
Director Confederate Records Div.

**Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.**

County.....**FULTON**
Name.....**MRS. M.A. JOHNSTON**
Widow of.....**Samuel J. Johnston**
Date of Marriage.....**June 14, 1884**
Date of Husband's Death.....**Sept. 10, 1891**
Company.....**Co. C, 14th Batten. Ga.**
Regiment.....**Light Artillery**
Appointed.....**OCT 27 1937**.....**193**
Wm. J. Johnston.....*Wm. J. Johnston*
Director.

AUG 19 1937

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton

COUNTY

Thomas H. Jeffries

Ordinary of said County, do certify

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know

R. G. Walker, Sr.

the witness who swears to the scene of the crime.

of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 30th day of JULY 1937

SEAL OF ORDINARY

of _____ County.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Before any claims are asserted the following shall occur and the witness in the following words: "One of the purposes of this Affidavit is to ensure that the information provided is true and correct. I am aware of the whole truth. So help me God."
2. Additional witnesses may be provided if black spots are insufficient.
3. Affidavits shall be sworn upon in January 1st, 1970 or thereafter.
4. Affidavits shall be sworn upon in the following of the Court in which the applicant or witness reside and must be certified by each County.
5. Affidavits shall consist of a marriage license if available. If not, pure marriage, by some person, or by several applicants.
6. Does not take the Affidavit in Marriage Certificate in scope throughout the State. A short sample form is tender to handle.
7. Does not take an application from any witness who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Sept. 13, 1937.

Samuel J. Johnston enlisted as
a private in Co. C, 14th Battn.
Ga. Light Artillery Apr. 15, 1862.
Surrendered, West Point, Ga.,
Apr. 25, 1865.

William Johnston
Director Confederate Records Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of
1913, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON
Name MRS. M.A. JOHNSTON
Widow of Samuel J. Johnston
Date of Marriage June 14, 1864
Date of Husband's Death Sept 10, 1891
Company Co. C, 14th Battn. Ga.
Regiment Light Artillery
Approved Aug 27 1937 193
Director.

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. M.A. Johnston the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know A.O. Walker, Sr.
the witness who swears to the ~~same~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 20th day of July, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920 are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach verified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Off. Tel. No. 1181

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. M.A. Johnston of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).
Mrs. M.A. Johnston, 262 Cherokee Place, S.E. Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? 21 Yrs. Age? 81
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
(1) June 12, 1864. (2) Atlanta, Ga. (3) Samuel J. Johnston
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- b. When and where did your first husband die? 1891 September 10, 1891
- c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes
- e. Are you now a widow? Yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infan-
try, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
Co. C, 14th Battn. Ga. Light Artillery May 6, 1862, Troop Co.
Capt. Ferrell
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
West Point, Ga. April 25, 1865
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command? April 25, 1865
- a. For what cause did he leave? Was ended
- b. By whose authority did he leave? Commanding Officer
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28 day of July, 1937.
Th. H. Jeffries Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. M.A. Johnston
Applicant.

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of FULTON

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. M.A. Johnston who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28 day of JULY, 1937.

H. L. Kemp C. C. Ordinary,

FULTON County.

Mrs. M.A. Johnston

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

.....COUNTY.

.....of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
2. How long and since when have you known applicant
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know her husband?
6. When and where did the husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
- Were they divorced?

If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.

9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did enlist? (Give date and place)
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
- If not, where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
- If not where was he? and how came him there?
- When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)
- By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- and how long was he granted leave?
- How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically)

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?

17. Was he captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?
- In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

..... day of 193.....

..... Ordinary

of County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
..... day of, 193.....
..... Ordinary
of..... County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)

RECEIVED

FEB 16 1938

L. THOS. GILLEN,
DIRECTOR

Ed Johnston MA (mo)

For Fulton County

**Application for
Expenses of Last
Illness and Funeral**

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary

For: *Mrs. M. Johnston*
(Name of Beneficiary)

Date of Death: *Feb. 2*, 193*8*

Amount: \$

TO THE ORDINARY: Fill out above, in full, and send this voucher to Veterans Service Office, for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved voucher is in your hands giving you authority to do so. After this voucher has been sent back to you, with check, get a receipt from each person having a bill, and return this voucher and the receipts to the Veterans Service Office for permanent record.

Approved, and ordered paid,

A. L. Henson
A. L. HENSON,
Director, Veterans Service Office.

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
OF

MR. SAMUEL J. JOHNSTON
AND

MRS. MATTIE A. HAMMETT

Recorded in Book E Page 666

THOS. H. JEFFRIES

Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony MR. SAMUEL J. JOHNSTON

and MRS. MATTIE A. HAMMETT

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 14th day of June, 1884 19

W. L. CALHOUN L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that SAMUEL J. JOHNSTON

and MATTIE A. HAMMETT

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 19th day of June, 1884 19, by me.

JNO. M. BOWDEN, M. G.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

B. B.

ATLANTA, GA. June 21, 1887 19

I, CLAUDE G. MASON Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. SAMUEL J. JOHNSTON
and MRS. MATTIE A. HAMMETT
as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

Claude G. Mason
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

GEORGIA, TROUP COUNTY

Personally appears before the undersigned authority, Mr. E. G. Walker, who on oath deposes and says that he is a resident of said State and County and that he is now seventy-five years of age.

Deponent further says that he was personally acquainted with Mrs. S. J. Johnston who was before her marriage to the said S. J. Johnston, Mrs. Mattie Hammett, and that he knows of his own personal knowledge that the said Mrs. Mattie Hammett and S. J. Johnston were married in the fall of 1864, and that the said Mrs. S. J. Johnston has not remarried since the death of her husband.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of June, 1937.

Robert Johnson
Ordinary, Troup County, Georgia

E. G. Walker

Application for Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)
(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Harry G. Poole

of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Mattie A. Johnston late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 245.00, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 15 day of Feb, 1938.

A. B. Burtis Ordinary.

Harry G. Poole

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that Harry G. Poole who subscribed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. Mattie A. Johnston the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 15 day of Feb, 1938.
(Seal of Ordinary) *A. B. Burtis* Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

you have paid the bill and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.

5th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Fulton Milled District (Number and Name) 1061 State of Georgia
City or Town Atlanta Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. Mos. Days NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No)
Street and Number (No.) 362 (Street) Cherokee Pl. S.E. (If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME Mrs. Mattie A. Johnston
Residence (City or Town) 362 Cherokee Place S.E. (State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
3. SEX Female 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. MARRIAGE STATUS Widowed
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) 1/8/1855
7. AGE Years 82 Months 1 Days 28 If less than one day Hours Minutes
8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc. Domestic
(b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc.
(c) Last place worked at (name and address) (d) Total years spent in this occupation

9. BIRTHPLACE Ga.
(F. O. Address)

10. NAME Newton S. Walker
11. BIRTHPLACE Ga.
(F. O. Address)

12. MAIDEN NAME Cynthia Hammett
13. BIRTHPLACE Massachusetts
(F. O. Address)

14. INFORMANT (Signed) Mrs. Paul Meers
(Address) 362 Cherokee Place

15. BURIAL PLACE LaGrange, Ga.
(Cemetery) (Date) 2/3/38

16. UNDERTAKER (Signed) Harry G. Poole
(Address) by Tom Forrest

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
17. DATE OF DEATH Febry. 2, 1938
(Month, Day, Year) 1/29/38 at 1/30/38 (Hour) M.
18. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended the deceased from 1/29/38 to 1/30/38
I last saw him at alive on 1/30/38
It is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of most and duration of each:
Senility
Other contributory causes of importance:

What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)
If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?
Where did injury occur?
(Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)
Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?
Manner of injury:
Nature of injury:
(Signed) M.M. Neal M. D.
7 Volunteer Bldg.
(Address)
19. FILED 2/2/1938
(Signed) (Local Registrar)

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS
For the City of Atlanta

GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

Atlanta, Ga. 2/14/1938

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of death Number 525

of the series of 1938 for Mrs. Mattie A. Johnston
as appears on file in the office of the Registrar of Vital Statistics of the City of Atlanta.

(Signed) J. Kennedy M.D.
HEALTH OFFICER.

SEAL

Atlanta, Ga., Feb 23 1938.

Received of Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary, check for \$30.00 to apply on funeral expenses of Mrs. M. A. Johnston, a deceased pensioner of Fulton County. I certify that this amount has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

Harry G Poole
B. J. McDemer

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. M. A. JOHNSTON, WIDOW OF SAMUEL J. JOHNSTON,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

L. T. Gillen
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

M For funeral expenses of Mrs Mattie.A.Johnston

362 Cherokee Place S.E.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

HARRY G. POOLE

FUNERAL DIRECTOR

124 PLYOR STREET, S. W.

ATLANTA, GA.

WALNUT 3333

Feb.2,1938

Casket & Box
Embalming
Funeral Notices
Pallbearers Gloves
Hearse & Services

\$245.00

Fulton Co.Ga.

This is to certify that the above account is just,true due and unpaid.And was for the funeral expenses of Mrs Mattie.A.Johnston

Harry G Poole

P. J. McDemer
Notary Public(Fulton Co.Ga.)

Fulton Co.Ga.

This is to certify that the above account is just, true
due and unpaid. And was for the funeral expenses of
Mrs Mattie.A.Johnston

Harry E. Pote

Pat K. K. K.

Notary Public(Fulton Co.Ga.)

L. T. G. G.
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Johnston, Malcom
Ed. J. 1/16

No.

✓ **Confederate**
Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Hilton

Name

Malcolm Johnston

Company

B.

Regiment

Det. 1st

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons.

CHAR. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/12-1900

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Malcolm Johnston County *Wilkes*
Malcolm Johnston of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). *Malcolm Johnston, legal residence Wilkes County, Ga. residing in Wilkes County, Ga. 11218 St. Lawrence, Ga.*
 2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? *Born and raised in Georgia and been a citizen of Georgia all my life.*
 3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? *Yes, I enlisted in the Army of the Confederate States from 1861 to 1865.*
 4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service). *In June 1864, Company B, 2nd Georgia Infantry.*
 5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge). *From day of June 1864 to day of July 1865.*
 6. Why and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? *The Battalion was surrendered at Augusta, Ga. on day 1865.*
 7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes, as per detail duty at Milledgeville guarding military prison and was discharged a few days after the surrender at Augusta.*
 8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were, and as to detail duty at Milledgeville guarding military prison and was discharged a few days after the surrender at Augusta.

- b. When did you leave the Command?
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? *No.*
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (State list by items and value, and where situated.)
My household furniture and books worth about \$500. or \$600.

10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? *Have given away to children most of the household furniture.*

11. What property of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list). *I have about \$700 in cash (which is being steadily diminished by living expenses); furniture and books worth about \$150; a note for \$200. just due; an option on some stock which you have no regular income and have no employment.*

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? *None.*
 13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *No.*
 14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? *No.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11th day of September 1916.

Arden R. Mearns Ordinary
 of *Wilkes* County.

Confederate
 Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Wilkes*
 Name *Malcolm Johnston*
 Company *B*
 Regiment *2nd Georgia Inf.*
 Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

CITIZEN OF STEVEN, STATE PRINTER, ALABAMA.

10/12-1916

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

George H. Holliday of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Malcolm Johnston for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? George H. Holliday - resides in Atlanta, Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you known Malcolm Johnston, the applicant? Since some time in June 1864 continuously.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? He now resides and has resided in Fulton Co., to best of my knowledge, since 1869. I know this from a continuous residence in his home during the time he was in the military service.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Malcolm Johnston enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) In June 1864, Co. B, Battalion of Georgia Cadets.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was in same Company with him.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date and place) from day of June 1864 to day of May 1865.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) at Augusta, Georgia, in May 1865.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was not at Augusta.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was at Milledgeville on detail duty guarding military stores.
12. When did he leave his Command? in May 1865. Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? The command was disbanded. By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

11 day of Sept, 1915, at Atlanta, Ga. Geo. H. Holliday Ordinary, of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me, George H. Holliday, of said County, who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County, and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that he now has in possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: Make list by items and value.

1. What property if any has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 7, 1908? (State if any is left).
2. When and to whom was it sold or given away?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What reason is the applicant's for the sale?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and for full value?
7. How did you obtain your information?
8. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11 day of Sept, 1915, at Atlanta, Ga. Geo. H. Holliday Ordinary, of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, George H. Holliday, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Malcolm Johnston. Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Geo. H. Holliday the witness swearing to the service and Geo. H. Holliday who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Malcolm Johnston shows that value for tax is in 1908 \$ 300 for 1900 \$ 300 for 1910 \$ 300 for 1911 \$ 300 for 1912 \$ 350 for 1913 \$ 720 for 1914 \$ 720 for 1915 \$ 720 for 1916 \$ 720 for 1917 \$ 720 for 1918 \$ 720 for 1919 \$ 720 for 1920 \$ 720 for 1921 \$ 720 for 1922 \$ 720 for 1923 \$ 720 for 1924 \$ 720 for 1925 \$ 720 for 1926 \$ 720 for 1927 \$ 720 for 1928 \$ 720 for 1929 \$ 720 for 1930 \$ 720 for 1931 \$ 720 for 1932 \$ 720 for 1933 \$ 720 for 1934 \$ 720 for 1935 \$ 720 for 1936 \$ 720 for 1937 \$ 720 for 1938 \$ 720 for 1939 \$ 720 for 1940 \$ 720 for 1941 \$ 720 for 1942 \$ 720 for 1943 \$ 720 for 1944 \$ 720 for 1945 \$ 720 for 1946 \$ 720 for 1947 \$ 720 for 1948 \$ 720 for 1949 \$ 720 for 1950 \$ 720 for 1951 \$ 720 for 1952 \$ 720 for 1953 \$ 720 for 1954 \$ 720 for 1955 \$ 720 for 1956 \$ 720 for 1957 \$ 720 for 1958 \$ 720 for 1959 \$ 720 for 1960 \$ 720 for 1961 \$ 720 for 1962 \$ 720 for 1963 \$ 720 for 1964 \$ 720 for 1965 \$ 720 for 1966 \$ 720 for 1967 \$ 720 for 1968 \$ 720 for 1969 \$ 720 for 1970 \$ 720 for 1971 \$ 720 for 1972 \$ 720 for 1973 \$ 720 for 1974 \$ 720 for 1975 \$ 720 for 1976 \$ 720 for 1977 \$ 720 for 1978 \$ 720 for 1979 \$ 720 for 1980 \$ 720 for 1981 \$ 720 for 1982 \$ 720 for 1983 \$ 720 for 1984 \$ 720 for 1985 \$ 720 for 1986 \$ 720 for 1987 \$ 720 for 1988 \$ 720 for 1989 \$ 720 for 1990 \$ 720 for 1991 \$ 720 for 1992 \$ 720 for 1993 \$ 720 for 1994 \$ 720 for 1995 \$ 720 for 1996 \$ 720 for 1997 \$ 720 for 1998 \$ 720 for 1999 \$ 720 for 2000 \$ 720 for 2001 \$ 720 for 2002 \$ 720 for 2003 \$ 720 for 2004 \$ 720 for 2005 \$ 720 for 2006 \$ 720 for 2007 \$ 720 for 2008 \$ 720 for 2009 \$ 720 for 2010 \$ 720 for 2011 \$ 720 for 2012 \$ 720 for 2013 \$ 720 for 2014 \$ 720 for 2015 \$ 720 for 2016 \$ 720 for 2017 \$ 720 for 2018 \$ 720 for 2019 \$ 720 for 2020 \$ 720 for 2021 \$ 720 for 2022 \$ 720 for 2023 \$ 720 for 2024 \$ 720 for 2025 \$ 720 for 2026 \$ 720 for 2027 \$ 720 for 2028 \$ 720 for 2029 \$ 720 for 2030 \$ 720 for 2031 \$ 720 for 2032 \$ 720 for 2033 \$ 720 for 2034 \$ 720 for 2035 \$ 720 for 2036 \$ 720 for 2037 \$ 720 for 2038 \$ 720 for 2039 \$ 720 for 2040 \$ 720 for 2041 \$ 720 for 2042 \$ 720 for 2043 \$ 720 for 2044 \$ 720 for 2045 \$ 720 for 2046 \$ 720 for 2047 \$ 720 for 2048 \$ 720 for 2049 \$ 720 for 2050 \$ 720 for 2051 \$ 720 for 2052 \$ 720 for 2053 \$ 720 for 2054 \$ 720 for 2055 \$ 720 for 2056 \$ 720 for 2057 \$ 720 for 2058 \$ 720 for 2059 \$ 720 for 2060 \$ 720 for 2061 \$ 720 for 2062 \$ 720 for 2063 \$ 720 for 2064 \$ 720 for 2065 \$ 720 for 2066 \$ 720 for 2067 \$ 720 for 2068 \$ 720 for 2069 \$ 720 for 2070 \$ 720 for 2071 \$ 720 for 2072 \$ 720 for 2073 \$ 720 for 2074 \$ 720 for 2075 \$ 720 for 2076 \$ 720 for 2077 \$ 720 for 2078 \$ 720 for 2079 \$ 720 for 2080 \$ 720 for 2081 \$ 720 for 2082 \$ 720 for 2083 \$ 720 for 2084 \$ 720 for 2085 \$ 720 for 2086 \$ 720 for 2087 \$ 720 for 2088 \$ 720 for 2089 \$ 720 for 2090 \$ 720 for 2091 \$ 720 for 2092 \$ 720 for 2093 \$ 720 for 2094 \$ 720 for 2095 \$ 720 for 2096 \$ 720 for 2097 \$ 720 for 2098 \$ 720 for 2099 \$ 720 for 2100 \$ 720 for 2101 \$ 720 for 2102 \$ 720 for 2103 \$ 720 for 2104 \$ 720 for 2105 \$ 720 for 2106 \$ 720 for 2107 \$ 720 for 2108 \$ 720 for 2109 \$ 720 for 2110 \$ 720 for 2111 \$ 720 for 2112 \$ 720 for 2113 \$ 720 for 2114 \$ 720 for 2115 \$ 720 for 2116 \$ 720 for 2117 \$ 720 for 2118 \$ 720 for 2119 \$ 720 for 2120 \$ 720 for 2121 \$ 720 for 2122 \$ 720 for 2123 \$ 720 for 2124 \$ 720 for 2125 \$ 720 for 2126 \$ 720 for 2127 \$ 720 for 2128 \$ 720 for 2129 \$ 720 for 2130 \$ 720 for 2131 \$ 720 for 2132 \$ 720 for 2133 \$ 720 for 2134 \$ 720 for 2135 \$ 720 for 2136 \$ 720 for 2137 \$ 720 for 2138 \$ 720 for 2139 \$ 720 for 2140 \$ 720 for 2141 \$ 720 for 2142 \$ 720 for 2143 \$ 720 for 2144 \$ 720 for 2145 \$ 720 for 2146 \$ 720 for 2147 \$ 720 for 2148 \$ 720 for 2149 \$ 720 for 2150 \$ 720 for 2151 \$ 720 for 2152 \$ 720 for 2153 \$ 720 for 2154 \$ 720 for 2155 \$ 720 for 2156 \$ 720 for 2157 \$ 720 for 2158 \$ 720 for 2159 \$ 720 for 2160 \$ 720 for 2161 \$ 720 for 2162 \$ 720 for 2163 \$ 720 for 2164 \$ 720 for 2165 \$ 720 for 2166 \$ 720 for 2167 \$ 720 for 2168 \$ 720 for 2169 \$ 720 for 2170 \$ 720 for 2171 \$ 720 for 2172 \$ 720 for 2173 \$ 720 for 2174 \$ 720 for 2175 \$ 720 for 2176 \$ 720 for 2177 \$ 720 for 2178 \$ 720 for 2179 \$ 720 for 2180 \$ 720 for 2181 \$ 720 for 2182 \$ 720 for 2183 \$ 720 for 2184 \$ 720 for 2185 \$ 720 for 2186 \$ 720 for 2187 \$ 720 for 2188 \$ 720 for 2189 \$ 720 for 2190 \$ 720 for 2191 \$ 720 for 2192 \$ 720 for 2193 \$ 720 for 2194 \$ 720 for 2195 \$ 720 for 2196 \$ 720 for 2197 \$ 720 for 2198 \$ 720 for 2199 \$ 720 for 2200 \$ 720 for 2201 \$ 720 for 2202 \$ 720 for 2203 \$ 720 for 2204 \$ 720 for 2205 \$ 720 for 2206 \$ 720 for 2207 \$ 720 for 2208 \$ 720 for 2209 \$ 720 for 2210 \$ 720 for 2211 \$ 720 for 2212 \$ 720 for 2213 \$ 720 for 2214 \$ 720 for 2215 \$ 720 for 2216 \$ 720 for 2217 \$ 720 for 2218 \$ 720 for 2219 \$ 720 for 2220 \$ 720 for 2221 \$ 720 for 2222 \$ 720 for 2223 \$ 720 for 2224 \$ 720 for 2225 \$ 720 for 2226 \$ 720 for 2227 \$ 720 for 2228 \$ 720 for 2229 \$ 720 for 2230 \$ 720 for 2231 \$ 720 for 2232 \$ 720 for 2233 \$ 720 for 2234 \$ 720 for 2235 \$ 720 for 2236 \$ 720 for 2237 \$ 720 for 2238 \$ 720 for 2239 \$ 720 for 2240 \$ 720 for 2241 \$ 720 for 2242 \$ 720 for 2243 \$ 720 for 2244 \$ 720 for 2245 \$ 720 for 2246 \$ 720 for 2247 \$ 720 for 2248 \$ 720 for 2249 \$ 720 for 2250 \$ 720 for 2251 \$ 720 for 2252 \$ 720 for 2253 \$ 720 for 2254 \$ 720 for 2255 \$ 720 for 2256 \$ 720 for 2257 \$ 720 for 2258 \$ 720 for 2259 \$ 720 for 2260 \$ 720 for 2261 \$ 720 for 2262 \$ 720 for 2263 \$ 720 for 2264 \$ 720 for 2265 \$ 720 for 2266 \$ 720 for 2267 \$ 720 for 2268 \$ 720 for 2269 \$ 720 for 2270 \$ 720 for 2271 \$ 720 for 2272 \$ 720 for 2273 \$ 720 for 2274 \$ 720 for 2275 \$ 720 for 2276 \$ 720 for 2277 \$ 720 for 2278 \$ 720 for 2279 \$ 720 for 2280 \$ 720 for 2281 \$ 720 for 2282 \$ 720 for 2283 \$ 720 for 2284 \$ 720 for 2285 \$ 720 for 2286 \$ 720 for 2287 \$ 720 for 2288 \$ 720 for 2289 \$ 720 for 2290 \$ 720 for 2291 \$ 720 for 2292 \$ 720 for 2293 \$ 720 for 2294 \$ 720 for 2295 \$ 720 for 2296 \$ 720 for 2297 \$ 720 for 2298 \$ 720 for 2299 \$ 720 for 2300 \$ 720 for 2301 \$ 720 for 2302 \$ 720 for 2303 \$ 720 for 2304 \$ 720 for 2305 \$ 720 for 2306 \$ 720 for 2307 \$ 720 for 2308 \$ 720 for 2309 \$ 720 for 2310 \$ 720 for 2311 \$ 720 for 2312 \$ 720 for 2313 \$ 720 for 2314 \$ 720 for 2315 \$ 720 for 2316 \$ 720 for 2317 \$ 720 for 2318 \$ 720 for 2319 \$ 720 for 2320 \$ 720 for 2321 \$ 720 for 2322 \$ 720 for 2323 \$ 720 for 2324 \$ 720 for 2325 \$ 720 for 2326 \$ 720 for 2327 \$ 720 for 2328 \$ 720 for 2329 \$ 720 for 2330 \$ 720 for 2331 \$ 720 for 2332 \$ 720 for 2333 \$ 720 for 2334 \$ 720 for 2335 \$ 720 for 2336 \$ 720 for 2337 \$ 720 for 2338 \$ 720 for 2339 \$ 720 for 2340 \$ 720 for 2341 \$ 720 for 2342 \$ 720 for 2343 \$ 720 for 2344 \$ 720 for 2345 \$ 720 for 2346 \$ 720 for 2347 \$ 720 for 2348 \$ 720 for 2349 \$ 720 for 2350 \$ 720 for 2351 \$ 720 for 2352 \$ 720 for 2353 \$ 720 for 2354 \$ 720 for 2355 \$ 720 for 2356 \$ 720 for 2357 \$ 720 for 2358 \$ 720 for 2359 \$ 720 for 2360 \$ 720 for 2361 \$ 720 for 2362 \$ 720 for 2363 \$ 720 for 2364 \$ 720 for 2365 \$ 720 for 2366 \$ 720 for 2367 \$ 720 for 2368 \$ 720 for 2369 \$ 720 for 2370 \$ 720 for 2371 \$ 720 for 2372 \$ 720 for 2373 \$ 720 for 2374 \$ 720 for 2375 \$ 720 for 2376 \$ 720 for 2377 \$ 720 for 2378 \$ 720 for 2379 \$ 720 for 2380 \$ 720 for 2381 \$ 720 for 2382 \$ 720 for 2383 \$ 720 for 2384 \$ 720 for 2385 \$ 720 for 2386 \$ 720 for 2387 \$ 720 for 2388 \$ 720 for 2389 \$ 720 for 2390 \$ 720 for 2391 \$ 720 for 2392 \$ 720 for 2393 \$ 720 for 2394 \$ 720 for 2395 \$ 720 for 2396 \$ 720 for 2397 \$ 720 for 2398 \$ 720 for 2399 \$ 720 for 2400 \$ 720 for 2401 \$ 720 for 2402 \$ 720 for 2403 \$ 720 for 2404 \$ 720 for 2405 \$ 720 for 2406 \$ 720 for 2407 \$ 720 for 2408 \$ 720 for 2409 \$ 720 for 2410 \$ 720 for 2411 \$ 720 for 2412 \$ 720 for 2413 \$ 720 for 2414 \$ 720 for 2415 \$ 720 for 2416 \$ 720 for 2417 \$ 720 for 2418 \$ 720 for 2419 \$ 720 for 2420 \$ 720 for 2421 \$ 720 for 2422 \$ 720 for 2423 \$ 720 for 2424 \$ 720 for 2425 \$ 720 for 2426 \$ 720 for 2427 \$ 720 for 2428 \$ 720 for 2429 \$ 720 for 2430 \$ 720 for 2431 \$ 720 for 2432 \$ 720 for 2433 \$ 720 for 2434 \$ 720 for 2435 \$ 720 for 2436 \$ 720 for 2437 \$ 720 for 2438 \$ 720 for 2439 \$ 720 for 2440 \$ 720 for 2441 \$ 720 for 2442 \$ 720 for 2443 \$ 720 for 2444 \$ 720 for 2445 \$ 720 for 2446 \$ 720 for 2447 \$ 720 for 2448 \$ 720 for 2449 \$ 720 for 2450 \$ 720 for 2451 \$ 720 for 2452 \$ 720 for 2453 \$ 720 for 2454 \$ 720 for 2455 \$ 720 for 2456 \$ 720 for 2457 \$ 720 for 2458 \$ 720 for 2459 \$ 720 for 2460 \$ 720 for 2461 \$ 720 for 2462 \$ 720 for 2463 \$ 720 for 2464 \$ 720 for 2465 \$ 720 for 2466 \$ 720 for 2467 \$ 720 for 2468 \$ 720 for 2469 \$ 720 for 2470 \$ 720 for 2471 \$ 720 for 2472 \$ 720 for 2473 \$ 720 for 2474 \$ 720 for 2475 \$ 720 for 2476 \$ 720 for 2477 \$ 720 for 2478 \$ 720 for 2479 \$ 720 for 2480 \$ 720 for 2481 \$ 720 for 2482 \$ 720 for 2483 \$ 720 for 2484 \$ 720 for 2485 \$ 720 for 2486 \$ 720 for 2487 \$ 720 for 2488 \$ 720 for 2489 \$ 720 for 2490 \$ 720 for 2491 \$ 720 for 2492 \$ 720 for 2493 \$ 720 for 2494 \$ 720 for 2495 \$ 720 for 2496 \$ 720 for 2497 \$ 720 for 2498 \$ 720 for 2499 \$ 720 for 2500 \$ 720 for 2501 \$ 720 for 2502 \$ 720 for 2503 \$ 720 for 2504 \$ 720 for 2505 \$ 720 for 2506 \$ 720 for 2507 \$ 720 for 2508 \$ 720 for 2509 \$ 720 for 2510 \$ 720 for 2511 \$ 720 for 2512 \$ 720 for 2513 \$ 720 for 2514 \$ 720 for 2515 \$ 720 for 2516 \$ 720 for 2517 \$ 720 for 2518 \$ 720 for 2519 \$ 720 for 2520 \$ 720 for 2521 \$ 720 for 2522 \$ 720 for 2523 \$ 720 for 2524 \$ 720 for 2525 \$ 720 for 2526 \$ 720 for 2527 \$ 720 for 2528 \$ 720 for 2529 \$ 720 for 2530 \$ 720 for 2531 \$ 720 for 2532 \$ 720 for 2533 \$ 720 for 2534 \$ 720 for 2535 \$ 720 for 2536 \$ 720 for 2537 \$ 720 for 2538 \$ 720 for 2539 \$ 720 for 2540 \$ 720 for 2541 \$ 720 for 2542 \$ 720 for 2543 \$ 720 for 2544 \$ 720 for 2545 \$ 720 for 2546 \$ 720 for 2547 \$ 720 for 2548 \$ 720 for 2549 \$ 720 for 2550 \$ 720 for 2551 \$ 720 for 2552 \$ 720 for 2553 \$ 720 for 2554 \$ 720 for 2555 \$ 720 for 2556 \$ 720 for 2557 \$ 720 for 2558 \$ 720 for 2559 \$ 720 for 2560 \$ 720 for 2561 \$ 720 for 2562 \$ 720 for 2

How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner no If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11th day of Sept, 1914.

Ordinary,

of Fresno County.

Ordinary,

Hutton

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Johnston Mary S Ohio
11/19/12

Fullton Co

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Fullton*

Name *Mrs Mary S Johnston*

Widow of *Wm M Johnston*

Co N 32nd Ia Reg

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer

11/10/12 *11/15-1912*

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary S. Johnston of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, she says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Mary S. Johnston, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? all my life since 1846
3. When, where and to whom were you married? June 2, 1868, Thomas B. Johnston, Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the army and class of Service.) Johnston 1862
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in the Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 1865, Johnston 26
5. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
6. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Present
7. Where was his Command when he left? Never left until surrender
8. For what cause did he leave his command? Was killed
9. By whose authority did he leave his Command? 11
10. For how long was he granted leave of absence? 11
11. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? 11
12. What effort did he make to return to his command? None was made
13. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? 11
14. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Was not
15. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Never captured
16. When and where did your husband die? July 2, 1865, Johnston, Ga.
17. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
18. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never parted
19. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) House & lot in Griffin, Ga. Value as 1908
20. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) Sold the above lot for \$1000.00, gave \$500.00 to Benjamin Jackson, Jr. in cash
21. What property of any description of any value have you now? One diamond brooch & one diamond ring
22. Give list and cash value? See above
23. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None \$0.00 as above which I cannot live on
24. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
25. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Subscribed to and subscribed before me this the 10th day of April, 1910, at Griffin, Georgia.

Mrs. Mary S. Johnston
of Griffin County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Griffin

Name Mrs. Mary S. Johnston

Widow of Thomas B. Johnston

Do N 32nd Reg. Inf.

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

State of Georgia.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Macon County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. H. D. Dingle who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Mrs. H. D. Dingle, 1000 1/2
2. How long and since when have you known Wm. M. Johnston applicant? Since 1862
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) cell
4. When and to whom was she married? Wm. M. Johnston How do you know? Wm. M. Johnston
5. How long and since when did you know Wm. M. Johnston her husband? Since 1862 when she was in the room 1st
6. When and where did Wm. M. Johnston the husband of Applicant die? I don't know was told otherwise by
7. While the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? I have been told that they were
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? never living apart

Were they divorced? no

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Wm. M. Johnston enlist? about 1862 Savannah Co. 1st 32nd Reg. Inf.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? I was (yes)

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From 1862 to April 1865 3 years on battle ground

12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 1865 - Savannah Ga.

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was (yes) If not where were you? But at and how came you there? in

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? he was If not where was he? Present when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) in By whose authority did he leave his Command? in and how long was he granted leave? in How do you know all this? in

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? never left was there at close of war

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? in

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 11th day of Nov 1911 S. D. Dingle Notary Public, Macon County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes John B. Banton who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know for Mary Johnston of said County who is the wife of Wm. M. Johnston applicant? yes and that she is the wife of Wm. M. Johnston as follows: Wm. M. Johnston proprietor of value at \$1800

Personal property \$
 Notes and accounts due \$
 Total \$

Schedule (B).
 We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:
Real estate, personal property, cash, notes, money, Notes and accounts for \$1800
John B. Banton proprietor of value at \$1800

Schedule (C).
 We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:
None Acres of land...worth \$
2 Horses and Mules \$
2 Cows and Hogs \$
 Other property Cash bond on \$1000
 Income and earnings for a year or above \$
 Total Value of all property and effects \$1000

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 14th day of Nov 1911 John B. Banton Ordinary, Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John B. Banton Ordinary of said County do certify that I know for Mary Johnston the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know John B. Banton the witness who swears to the service of husband, and John B. Banton who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Fulton Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ none for 1910 \$ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 14th day of Nov 1911 John B. Banton SEAL. Fulton County

(SEAL.)
 NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if brick spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Johnston, Mary S. (Mrs.)

Fulton Co, 1922

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Thos H. Jeffers Ordinary

For Mary S. Johnston

of Fulton County

Old or New Class? Old

Died June 17 1922

Amount \$

Approved and ordered paid.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-roll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

1888 Pension Co., Atlanta, Ga.
S Ed
posted, ✓

ORDINARY'S OFFICE, AT CHAMBERS.

Ordinary in and for said Monroe County.

I, Geo. W. Newton
do hereby certify that I am personally acquainted with the above subscribing witness A. D. Dingle
and Jos O. Bond and know that they are trustworthy and
truthful men, and that his evidence is entitled to full faith and credit; and that the above affidavit was his
own dictation and that he was qualified as the law directs before subscribing the same.

Witness my hand and official seal this November 13th 1921

Geo. W. Newton

ORDINARY MONROE COUNTY.

Geo. W. Newton, Ordinary
Court of Ordinary
Monroe County
FORSYTH, GA.

Georgia Monroe County

Personally before me Jose Jos. O. Bond
known to be responsible and truthful person, residing in
said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, says:
that of my own personal knowledge Mrs. Mary S. Johnston
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of
Wm. M. Johnston who died in Monroe County Ga. some time
from 1883 to 1885 - and that she has not since remarried.
That she became the wife of Wm. M. Johnston about 1868
and that she and he had resided together as man and
wife continuously since 1868 to his death in 1885-1884
or 1886 -

Sworn to and subscribed before me Jose O. Bond
this 13th day November 1911

Geo. W. Newton Ordinary
Monroe Co. Ga.

No questions but this, the same man of Co. H 32nd La. Reg
that A. D. Dingle swore about, and surrendered at
Greenboro, N.C. Mr. Dingle is a fine a man as we
have in this County, but don't write his name.
Geo. W. Newton, Ordinary, M.C. Ga.

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Tufts County

Personally before me the Ordinary of said County, comes
H. M. Patterson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says
that he knew Mrs. Mary Johnston of said County, and that said pensioner
was on the Widow's Pension Roll of Fulton County at the
time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this
State, on the 17 day of June 1923, and that
a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no ~~widow or dependent children~~ surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of 22.95
per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 29 day of June 1923
Arthur R. Warburton Ordinary
Fulton County
Wm Patterson

GEORGIA, Tifton County

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Wm. Patterson, who is a resident citizen of said County; and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Wm. Wray Johnston while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the U.S. Census Pension Roll of Fullton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 12 day of May, 1923
(SEAL) Wm. H. Hoffman Ordinary.
Three County.

INSTRUCTIONS

[illegible]

No. 123

State of Georgia, Monroe County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE.—#

I, Geo. M. Newton, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of Wm. M. Johnston and Miss Mary L. Ward's Marriage Certificate

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 10th day of November, 1881.

*Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 10th day of November, 1921.

Geo. W. Johnston

Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

any person who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.
 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."
 (The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached thereto to this blank after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.)
 5th. The Ordinary must pay out of this blank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 6th. The Ordinary must pay out of this blank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 7th. The Ordinary must pay out of this blank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 8th. The Ordinary must pay out of this blank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 9th. The Ordinary must pay out of this blank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 10th. The Ordinary must pay out of this blank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 11th. The Ordinary must pay out of this blank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 12th. The Ordinary must pay out of this blank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 13th. The Ordinary must pay out of this blank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 14th. The Ordinary must pay out of this blank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 15th. The Ordinary must pay out of this blank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 16th. The Ordinary must pay out of this blank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 17th. The Ordinary must pay out of this blank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 18th. The Ordinary must pay out of this blank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 19th. The Ordinary must pay out of this blank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 20th. The Ordinary must pay out of this blank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

H. M. PATTERSON

FRED W. PATTERSON

Established 1880

H. M. Patterson & Son
 Funeral Directors
 96 North Forsyth St.
 Atlanta, Ga.

CHAPEL
FLOWERS

LIMOUSINES
AMBULANCES

Sold to Mrs. J. W. Johnston
 for funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary W. Johnston

June 17, 1923.

Shacket and box
 Embalming
 Two Constitution notices
 Two Journal notices
 Four Railway tickets
 Packing flowers
 Water Hearse

175
 15
 6 40
 8 64
 11 12
 3
 10

229 16

Fulton County
 Georgia

Personally appeared before me H. M. Patterson, who on oath states that the above account is correct, due and unpaid.

H. M. Patterson

Sworn to before me this June 28, 1923.

Henry Johnston
Attorney at Law

No. (223)

No.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COURT OF ORDINARY.

Chamber Nov 10th Term, 1921

Copy
William M. Johnston
and
Miss Mary S. Ward
Marriage
Testificate

Filed in Office Nov 11 1921

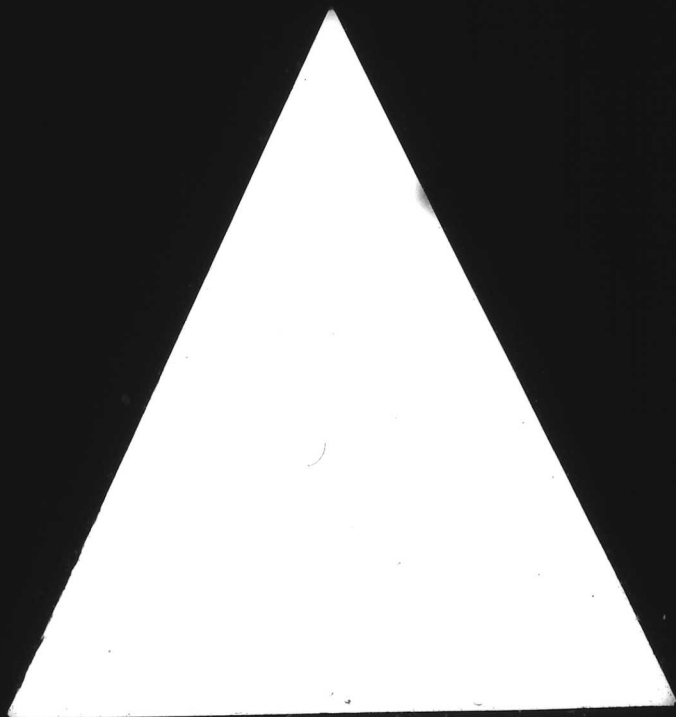
Recorded _____ 1921

Book _____, page _____

Geo. W. Johnston

Ordinary.

FOOTE & DAVIS CO., ATLANTA.



Sept 26, 1861. Wounded.
Dec 27, 1862. Col.
Hartley, Va. Surrendered.
Apr 9, 1865.

Johnston, John
Pauline, Virginia

o OK for 1913

No. 1

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

Country *Georgia*

Name *John Johnston*

Company *1st Co. 24th Regt.*

Regiment *24th*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAR. D. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/26-1912

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

F. U. I. T. O. N. County.

W. J. Johnston of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) W. J. Johnston,
In Fulton County on Old Roswell Road, My P. O. is Chamblee, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

All my life

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? ARMY of the Confederate States

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Sep. 26th, 1861, Camp Kirkpatrick, near Rosatur, Ga., Company A, 88th Co.

How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Until the 25th day of April, 1865, was discharged at Appomattox.

When did you leave your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 9th, 1865, Appomattox Court House, Virginia.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were Present

a. Where was your Command when you left it? I NEVER left my command

b. When did you leave the Command? I NEVER left

c. For what cause did you leave?

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? I WAS NOT

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) I had no property in 1908, and have not acquired any since

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). None

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None whatever

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Once, in 1908, Capt. Wright just remarked that he did not think I was entitled to a pension at that time, is the only reason

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of Sept 1912, at Fulton County.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910

County Fulton

Name W. J. Johnston

Company A of 88th Co

Regiment not

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. BRIDG, State Printer, Atlanta.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

7/26-1912

Sept 26, 1861, Roswell, Ga.
Co. A 88th Regt. Ga.
Honor W. Johnston
O. O. Johnston
Apr 9, 1865
Appomattox, Va.
Discharged W. J.
Cutter Oct 1913

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DEKALB County.

S. H. Braswell of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of W. J. Johnston for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? S. H. Braswell, Doraville, DeKalb County, Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you known W. J. Johnston the applicant? Since childhood.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? He resides in Fulton Co., Ga. He has been a bona fide resident of this State all his life.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. J. Johnston enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Sept. 28th, 1861. At Camp Kirkpatrick near Decatur, Ga. Company A., 58th Georgia Regt.
5. How did you obtain your information of the Service? I was mustered into service at the same time in same Company and Regiment.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date). Up to June 27th, 1862, when he was wounded, after which time he drove an ambulance the remainder of the time.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). April 9th, 1865 Appomattox Court House Virginia.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was not.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was in Atlanta, Ga. on Provost duty because of a gunshot wound unfitting me for active service.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Not being present myself I cannot answer. He says he was present.
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? He did not leave. Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). I was sent to the Hospital in Richmond in August, 1864, wounded, up to that time I know that W. J. Johnston was a loyal and faithful soldier and with his command of my own personal knowledge.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He never left. How do you know? Of my own personal knowledge.
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Oct. 1912.

S. H. Braswell

Ordinary,

DeKalb County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J. M. Covington who on oath says that they are residing in said County and we know W. J. Johnston the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

None

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant? Brother in law
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension? Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Oct. 1912.

J. M. Covington Ordinary, Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. M. Covington Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of shows that and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ for 1909 \$ for 1910 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this day of 1912

Ordinary,

Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

How do you know? Of my own personal knowledge.

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? NO If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7th day of Sept, 1912

Ordinary

of DeKalb County.

J. H. Brunsonell

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicants and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if such oaths are merited.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

before me

I, _____ of _____

do hereby certify that _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of _____

Clara P. O.
Joines Green P.
No. 2288 *Fulton Co.*

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name *Green P. Joines*
County *Fulton*

Approved *7/10* 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appt.

Geo. W. BARRING, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

1/22 97

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of _____

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton Co. County.

Green R. Joiner of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) Green R. Joiner, Clara Post Office, Fulton Co. Ga.
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? Clara Post Office, Fulton Co. Ga. having lived in Ga. all my life.
3. When and where were you born? Sumpter Co. Ga. January 27th 1808.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? 41st Regiment Ga. Jan March 18th 1862.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until July 1st 1863 at the fall of Vicksburg.
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? 15 months.
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Was captured on July 1st 1863 on fall of Vicksburg. Was paroled and sent home and was unable to return to service.
8. What is your present occupation? None.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Between \$50 & \$60 per year.
10. What has been your occupation since 1895? Farming.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Age, infirmity & poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have been unable to earn a support during the last 10 years on account of old age and infirmity. I have been from Chronic Rheumatism & Diabetes & Scurvy, all contracted during my military service.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? None.
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? I have had nothing during those years whatever.
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Clara Post Office, Fulton Co. Georgia.
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? By my wife & family & friends.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About 100 dollars about one half.
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? Assisted my wife about farm. I earned about 50 dollars.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Wife & 5 children. Support themselves on this farm.
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____

_____ day of _____ 1897.

_____ Ordinary.

of _____ County.

Green R. Joiner
Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Clara P.O.
Joiner, Green R.
No. 2288 Fulton Co.

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

Green R. Joiner
Fulton Co.

Approved 7/10 1897.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

Appt.

1/22 97

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton Co. County.

William Mozley, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Green R. Joyner, for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? William Mozley, Belle Hill District, Fulton Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Green R. Joyner, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? Yes. Have known him 40 years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Care Post Office, Fulton Co. Ga. Has been a resident of Ga 40 years.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? Yes. We were members of same company, Company K. 41st Ga Regiment, Houston.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? March 1862, Company K. 41st Ga Reg. in Campbell Co. Ga.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? April 18 months, until full of 18 months. We were marched from our home to Catherine Miss, where he was purchased with 200 horses. He was suffering from Rheumatism and was unable to return to the service. He was suffering from Rheumatism and was unable to return to the service.
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None that I know of. He has no money and I have known him for 40 years.
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? None, to my knowledge.

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He was a farmer unable to labor now. He is a physical wreck.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes. He is utterly unable to do any manual labor.

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? By his wife and also a child by himself (about two years).

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? About one half.

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is and has been since the war a Chronic sufferer from Chronic Rheumatism and Sciatica and has been during military service.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19 day of May 1897.

W. H. Kelley Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton Co. County.

W. H. Kelley and E. J. Griffin, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Green R. Joyner, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is suffering from Chronic Rheumatism and Sciatica each of long standing. He is also suffering from Cough of ten to 12 months. Standing probably contracted from military duty.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of May 1897.

W. H. Kelley Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton Co. County.

I, W. H. Kelley, Ordinary if and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Green R. Joyner resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: W. H. Kelley, E. J. Griffin and E. J. Griffin are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, None dollars of property, and in 1896, None dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 21st day of May 1897.

W. H. Kelley Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Primer, G. R.
Fulton Co.

ACT OF 13 DEC. 1884.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *375*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name *G. R. Primer*

County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

off
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.
No data

Primer, G. R.
Fulton Co.

Class Section 1284.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

NO. *290*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name *G. R. Primer*

County _____

Co. *26* Regiment *41*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

off
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.
No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears G. R. Joiner of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 17 day of Jan 1838; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 15 mos in Company 28, of 41st Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Old age. General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 12 day of Jan 1898.

John R. Williamson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with G. R. Joiner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th

day of Jan 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears G. R. Joiner of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen, and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1838; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 28, of 41st Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of Jan 1907.

John R. Williamson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with G. R. Joiner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____

day of JAN 2 1907.



Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 492

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name *Edmond*

County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. H. HARRISON, State Printer, Alabama.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 164

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name *Edmond*

County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. H. HARRISON, State Printer, Alabama.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FULTON County

Personally appears G.V. Joiner of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 17 day of January 1855; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 15 mos in Company K, of 41st Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: towards broken down

that his property consists of the following items.

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

18 day of Dec. 1899.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia.

FULTON _____ County.

I, W. H. HULSEY

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with E. R. Jones the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of July 1899.

Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FULTON County.

Personally appears G. K. Jones of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 17 day of January 1838; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 15 mos in Company C, of 41st Regiment of La; that his physical condition is as _____

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15 day of January 1900.

.. Ordinary

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W H LINDLEY

—Ordinary of said County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with G. R. Jones the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of January 1900

Ordinary FULTON County

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1980

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 461

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *E. P. Gainer*

County *FULTON*

General Debit

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan'y 16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears W. R. Joiner of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 17 day of January 1888; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a General that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 mos in Company K, of 48th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows:

General, disability
that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16 day of January 1901. John R. Joiner
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. R. Joiner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16

day of January 1901.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary FULTON County.

Note—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

James, J. R.
of Fulton Co.
GEO. BENTON SM.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *241*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *J. R. James*
County *Fulton*
Co. *K* Regiment *41st*

WARRANT ISSUED
414 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
cash
Geo. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

no later

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally appears G. R. Farmer of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 17 day of July 1884; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a Gen. Sec. Sec. Sec. that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 mo in Company A, of 4th Regiment of Geo.; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 14 1902

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John A. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902



Ordinary

Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

Carver, J. P.
John W. Lindsey
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 357

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name *J. R. Gower*

County *Fl.*

Co. *H* Regiment *41st*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/2nd 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

iff

Geo. W. Harrison, Chief Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

Carver, J. P.
John W. Lindsey
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 391

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name *J. R. Gower*

County _____

Co. *H* Regiment *41st*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/2nd 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

iff

Geo. W. Harrison, Chief Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTENDED BY THE COMMISSIONER

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally appears G. R. Joiner of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 17 day of July 1838; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 15 mos in Company A, of 4th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Good

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 200 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. R. Joiner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally appears G. R. Joiner of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 17 day of July 1838; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 15 mos in Company A, of 4th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Good

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 200 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. R. Joiner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 323

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name. A. R. Janner

County _____

Co. A. C. Regiment 4th Ca.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
APL

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 323

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name. A. R. Janner

County _____

Co. A. C. Regiment 4th Ca.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
APL

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears E. R. Joiner of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1838; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of two years in Company A, of 41st Regiment of Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with E. R. Joiner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this AN 2 1905 day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

AMs
your
here

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears E. R. Joiner of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1838; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company A, of 41th Regiment of Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with E. R. Joiner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

AMs
your
here

NAME Joiner, Green B.

YEAR 1897 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

Sumter Co. Ga. January 17th. 1888.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

March 18th. 1898.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT?

Co. K, 41st. Regt. Ga. Vols.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

Paroled account of sickness.
Chronic rheumatism, diarrhoea and scurvy all contracted during the war.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

Captured July 4th. 1868 at Vicksburg, Miss.

RELEASED.

Was paroled and went home account of sickness, never able to return to service.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

At home.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES.

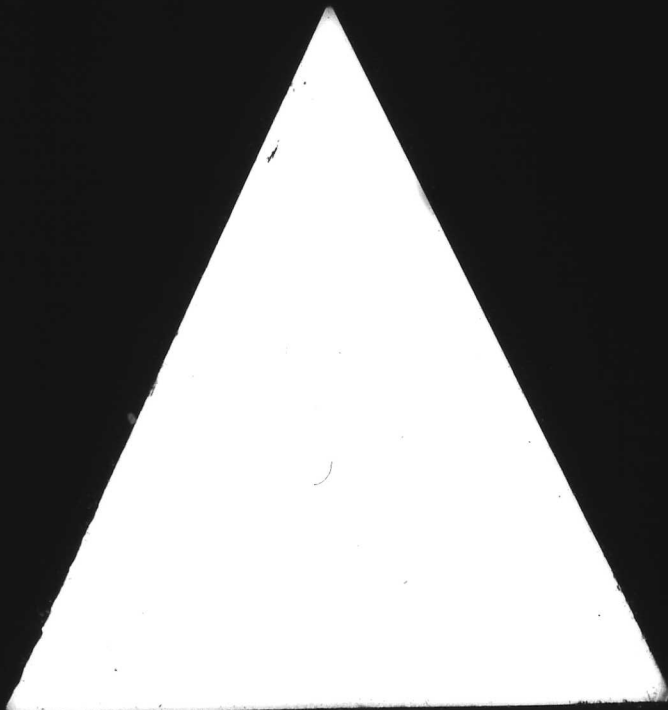
Wesley Housley, , same command -- No date.

JWE

BURIED.

WITNESSES. Miron Wesley, , same command -- No date.

JWT



Widow's Application
Roll for 1911
(ms)
Put on List
No. _____

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *Fulton*
Name *Maranda Jones*
Widow of *Jacob Jones*

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

8-10

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Amanda J. Jones of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Jackson H. Jones whom in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 31st day of Jan 1861 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in March 1870 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in 1910 said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company X Regiment 38th (Volunteers of State Militia).

At the death of Jackson H. Jones he was in the use and possession of the following property none

of the cash value of \$ none

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully) none

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Acres land | <u>none</u> | \$ |
| Horses and Mules | <u>none</u> | \$ |
| Hogs, Cows, etc. | <u>none</u> | \$ |
| Total Cash value of all property | <u>none</u> | \$ |

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 14th day of Nov 1884

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of August 1910 Amanda J. Jones Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come Mr. J. M. Brantham known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Amanda J. Jones who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Jackson H. Jones who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 14th day of March 1870 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Jackson H. Jones on the 31st day of Jan 1861 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 31st day of Jan 1861 and that the Jackson H. Jones was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of Aug 1910 Mr. J. M. Brantham Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County

Fulton

Name

Amanda Jones

Widow of

Jackson Jones

Approved

J. W. LINSLEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Form 1, Third State Printer, Atlanta.

31/10

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 18, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Harry G. Pooler of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Amanda J. Jones of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 5 day of Oct 1925, and that a Pension of (\$ 190.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$190.00 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

Arthur R. Ugarbick Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

Harry G. Pooler

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Harry G. Pooler who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Amanda J. Jones while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 17 day of Nov 1926.

(Seal or Ordinary)

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to submit their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, and the blank must be properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary may sell, or Ordinary, for the pensioner and then deliver the money himself and take receipt.

6th. Return this blank, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should keep the back of this blank, when filled, is filed out.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes _____ who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Amanda J. Jones of said County and knew her said husband Jackson H. Jones at his death on the 18 day of March 1910 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: none

of the value of \$ none That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: none

of the value of \$ none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of _____ 1910

Ordinary.

of _____ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Amanda J. Jones Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Amanda J. Jones the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the _____

that I also know Mrs. M. V. Grant witness as to marriage and I also know _____

who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that _____ returned property to the amount of _____ for 1908 \$ _____ for 1909 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 9 day of Nov 1910

(SEAL.)

Amanda J. Jones Ordinary.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:

"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

16. Requires these claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
17. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: "I do not use the terms: 'net, true, due, unpaid,' etc.)
- "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of
- who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."
18. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed or indicated.
19. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval, and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you in your authority to make the payment.
20. The Ordinary must pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then deliver the money himself and takes receipt.
21. Return this blank, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
22. Ordinary should fill in the back of this blank, when added, is filled out.

Jones, Amanda (Mrs.)

Pocahontas

For... Fulton County

1926

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos. H. Jeffries... Ordinary

For Amanda J. Jones

Date of Death Oct 5 1925

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark

July 26, JOHN W. CLARK,

Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

ATLANTA, GA.

Funeral expenses of Mrs Amanda Jones.

TO HARRY G. POOLE, DR.

"FUNERAL HOME"

86 S. PAVOR STREET

PHONES : WALNUT 6286

WALNUT 6285

PRIVATE AMBULANCE

1925

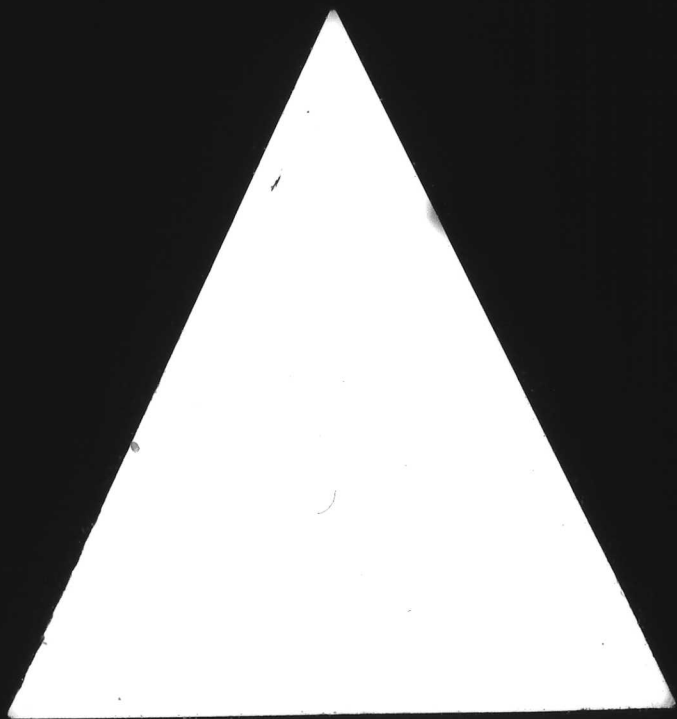
| | | |
|---------|------------------------|----------|
| Oct 5th | Casket and box | \$165.00 |
| | Embalming and services | 15.00 |
| | Hearse | 10.00 |
| | | 190.00 |

Georgia.

Fulton Co.

Personally appeared before me Harry G Poole who after being sworn says that the above account is just, true and correct and was for the burial of Mrs Amanda J. Jones who died in Fulton Co. Ga. Oct 5th 1925 with out sufficient funds to pay her funeral expenses

Harry G. Poole



Received for reason that the military service performed by husband is stated but present.

William D. Spangler
Commissioner of Penitentiaries

Jones, Mrs. Bennett
Fulton County
WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County *Fulton*
 Name *Mrs. Bennett Jones*
 Widow of *Bennett Jones*
 Date of Marriage *Sept* 18 *70*
 Company _____
 Regiment _____
 Approved _____

Filed by [initials]
W. H. Shoup
511 Forsyth St.
Wal. 3465
Refer to for with m. Shoup
C. E. McGREGOR
 Commissioner of Penitentiaries

11/1/923

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Ordinary's Certificate

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, *Thos H. Debbins* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs. Bennett Jones* the applicant for pension, that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that *she is now* *the widow of the person to whom she is applying*; that *she is now* *resident of said County and* *has* *been* *and* *is* *now* *sworn to* *before* *designating the foregoing affidavit and that they are* *truthful and trustworthy* and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal in office this *20th* day of *October* 192 *3*.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Thos H. Debbins Ordinary.
 of *Fulton* County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary of said County shall read the following questions to the applicant and the witness, and the applicant and the witness shall answer the questions asked, and the Ordinary shall certify to the truth of the answers given.
2. Additional questions may be asked by the Ordinary, and the applicant and the witness shall answer the same.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled to a pension.
4. The applicant must be a bona fide resident of the County in which the application is made.
5. The applicant must be a citizen of the United States.
6. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person or by some other evidence.
7. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
8. The application must be filed in the office of the Ordinary of the County in which the marriage was celebrated.
9. The application must be filed in the office of the Ordinary of the County in which the marriage was celebrated.

the witness shall be sworn by the Ordinary, that he is a member of the County and was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of October 1923.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *Amos D. Rogers* Ordinary,
of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1921, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

- j. When and where did your first husband die? Died Dec. 3, 1899
k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
m. Are you now a widow? Yes
n. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
30th day of October 1923.
of _____ Ordinary
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) _____ County.

Mrs. Bennett Jones
Applicant.

January 14, 1924.

Fulton County.

Mrs. Bennett Jones

Disapproved, for the reason that
no military service performed by husband is stated
and proven.

C. E. McGregor,
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1901.

[L.S.]

Witnessed in presence of _____

Jones, Caroline E.
Fulton County Miss
To Those Heretofore Paid.
From Marietta County Ga
1901.

No. *574*

WIDOW'S PENSION.

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. O. E. Jones

Fulton County
County,

Widow of *Joseph J. Jones*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

July 22 1901

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

FOR THE STATE OF GEORGIA, ATTORNEY GENERAL

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Jones, Caroline E.
Fulton County Mrs*
To Those Heretofore Paid.
Miss Mary E. Jones
1901.

No. 574

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 28th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. C. E. Jones

Fulton County

Widow of *Joseph Jones*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

July 22 1901,

AND HANDED TO

AA

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*Jones, C. E. Mrs.
Fulton Co*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 129

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. C. E. Jones

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of *J. Jones*

Co. _____

Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

July 1902

AND HANDED TO

AA

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

LEGISLATIVE COMMISSION

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

C. E. Jones

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton formerly Muscogee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since all my life. That she is the Widow of Joseph J. Jones who was a soldier in Company 1st of the 1st Regiment of Inf

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861 and served in the Army up to 16th April 1865. That he lost his life on the 16th day of April 1865. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)
Killed during Sherman's raid in the City of Columbus Ga on the night of 16th day of April 1865 at the defense of the City

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Muscogee County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of January 1901.
John R. Wickham Ordinary.

Mrs. C. E. Jones,
Post Office Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

John R. Wickham

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. See Cert for ordinary attached, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life to 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of January 1901.

Official Seal.

John R. Wickham
Ordinary of Fulton County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

C. E. Jones

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of J. J. Jones who was a soldier in Company 1st of the 1st Regiment of Inf Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861, and served in the Army up to 16th April 1865. That he lost his life on the 16th day of April 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause).

Killed in Sherman's raid on City of Columbus Ga 16th April 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of January 1902.
John R. Wickham Ordinary.

Mrs. C. E. Jones,
Post Office 22 E. Canal St Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

John R. Wickham

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. C. E. Jones, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the Birth day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of January 1902.

Official Seal.

John R. Wickham
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

James, C. E. (Mrs)
Fulton Co

To Those Hereofore Paid.

1903.

No. 159

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. C. E. James

Fulton County,

Widow of J. J.

Co. 2nd Regt. 2nd Va.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

122 1903

AND HANDLED TO

app

Wm. W. Lindsey, 1010 North Alabama St.

James, C. E. (Mrs)
Fulton County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 287

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. C. E. James

FOR

Fulton County,

Widow of J. J.

Co. 2nd Regt. 2nd Va.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

125 1904

AND HANDLED TO

Applicant

Wm. W. Lindsey, 1010 North Alabama St.

HEREOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Bolton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

C. E. Jones

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Birth.

That she is the Widow of

J. J. Jones who was a soldier in Company

of the 2nd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1861, and served in the Army up to 16th April 1865. That he lost his

life on the 16th day of April 1865. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in Sherman's raid on City of Columbus
Georgia 16th April 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 57.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN 22 1903 1903. Mrs. C. E. Jones Ordinary. Post-Office _____

State of Georgia, I, _____ County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. C. E. Jones who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of Birth 18 _____.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 22 1903 1903.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of _____ County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

C. E. Jones

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of

J. J. Jones who was a soldier in Company

of the 2nd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1861, and served in the Army up to 16 April 1865. That he lost his

life on the 16th day of April 1865. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in Sherman's raid on
City of Columbus Georgia 16 April
1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 57.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN 22 1904 1904. Mrs. C. E. Jones Ordinary. Post-Office 1337 Central Ave
Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia, I, John R. Wilkinson County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. C. E. Jones who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of Birth 18 _____.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Jones, C. E. (Mrs.)
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. *106*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

Mrs. C. E. Jones
Widow of *C. E. Jones*
Co. *1st* Regiment *2nd* Div. *1st* Div.

County, _____
Widow of *C. E. Jones*
Co. *1st* Regiment *2nd* Div. *1st* Div.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDED TO

Appl. Jones
FOR PENSION PAID TO WIDOWS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONFEDERATE ARMY.
GEO. W. HARRISON, SECRETARY, NEW YORK OFFICE.

Jones, C. E. (Mrs.)
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. *201*

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

Mrs. C. E. Jones
Widow of *C. E. Jones*
Co. *1st* Regiment *2nd* Div. *1st* Div.

County, _____
Widow of *C. E. Jones*
Co. *1st* Regiment *2nd* Div. *1st* Div.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND HANDED TO

Appl. Jones
FOR PENSION PAID TO WIDOWS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONFEDERATE ARMY.
GEO. W. HARRISON, SECRETARY, NEW YORK OFFICE.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

C. E. Jones

Fulton

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of

Joseph J. Jones who was a soldier in Company

of the 2nd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1861, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he lost his

life on the day of April 1865. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed at Columbus April 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this day of JAN 2 1905, 1905.
Ordinary.

Post-Office

Atlanta

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. W. Kingston, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. C. E. Jones, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 2 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

C. E. Jones

Fulton

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of

Joseph J. Jones who was a soldier in Company

of the 2nd Regiment of Gas

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1861, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he lost his

life on the day of April 1865. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed at Columbus April 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this day of JAN 1 1906.
Ordinary.

Post-Office

Atlanta

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. W. Kingston, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. C. E. Jones, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of all her life

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of Jan 1906.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

James B. G. (Mrs.)

To Those Hereafter Paid.

1907.

No. *98*

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

AND TO

James B. G. (Mrs.)

OF

Fulton,

County,

Widow of *James B. G. (Mr.)*

Co. *1st* Regiment *2nd* Fla.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

AND HANDED TO

James B. G. (Mrs.)

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

l. G. Jones
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1829

That she is the Widow of

l. Joseph J. Jones

who was a soldier in Company

of the

2nd

Regiment of Inf

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr

1864, and served in the Army up to Apr 1865

That he lost his life on the _____ day of _____ 1865

(State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Colombia, April 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this _____ day of JAN 1907.

John R. Williamson, Ordinary.

Post Office 1

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

I, John R. Williamson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. l. G. Jones, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of _____ 1849

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Williamson

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Voluntary and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullerton County.

Charles S. Jones of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 2 1/2 years, 1857 to 1876. Resided in Ga. from 1876 to 1879.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Organized Militia from 1861 to 1865.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) State Road Rolling Mills and State Ordnance Co. Fullerton, Ga.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) about June 1, 1865.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Atlanta, Fullerton County, Georgia.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No.
If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Atlanta, Ga. that road was rebuilt from Milledgeville, Ga.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Atlanta, Ga. Road Rolling Mills and State Ordnance Co.
- b. When did you leave the Command? from Milledgeville to New Richmond, Ga.
- c. For what cause did you leave? from Columbus, Ga. to New Richmond, Ga.
- d. By whose authority did you leave? detached by Gen. Joseph E. Brown
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? for leave from Milledgeville to New Richmond, Ga.
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? continued in service.
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return? No.
- i. Were you captured during the war? No.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) None.
10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None.
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list). None.
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? No income since 1907.
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of January, 1917.

Charles S. Jones Ordinary

Fullerton County.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Fullerton County.

Charles S. Jones of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

Fullerton County.

Charles S. Jones of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

State of Georgia

County of Fullerton

I, Charles S. Jones, do hereby certify that the above named Charles S. Jones is the same person who after being duly sworn, appears and says that he never received any salary at all while employed in the service of the State of Georgia as stated in my previous application.

Charles S. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of January, 1917.

McBennet Notary Public

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Charles S. Jones for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. E. Noyle
Montgomery Ala.
2. How long and since when have you known Charles S. Jones the applicant? Since 1861 55 years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga. Continuously Since 1880
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Geo. A. Mitchell war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) He was May 1862 Atlanta Ga
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was in same Company with said applicant, Charles S. Jones
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) He was detailed in charge of State Troops at Columbus G. C.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (Give date and place) June or July 1865 at Atlanta Ga
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes both know
11. If not where was he and how came him there? His Company was made up from employees of H. A. Russell Road
12. When did he leave his Command? After the Surrender Where was his Command when he left it? at Nashville Ga. for what cause did he leave? When General Lee's surrendered. By whose authority did he leave. Geo Joseph E. Brown and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was in same Command as 3 1/2 Centuries R.R. at Columbus G.C.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? was on detail How do you know? I was with him until return to Georgia
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? was detailed with on H. A. R. R. Train of 10 Cars loaded with State Cartridges
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? None In what prison was he held? None and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of 10th 1917 at Montgomery County, Alabama

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

Before me comes Charles S. Jones who says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of 10th 1917 at Montgomery County, Alabama

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Charles S. Jones for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Charles S. Jones the witness swearing to the service and Charles S. Jones who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Charles S. Jones shows that value for tax in 1908 \$ for 1909 \$ for 1910 \$ for 1911 \$ for 1912 \$ for 1913 \$ for 1914 \$ for 1915 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10th day of 10th 1917

Ordinary, of Montgomery County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Tina Charles
 For Fulton County

1929

**Application for Pension
 Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For *Charles S. Jones*

Date of Death *Jan 5* 1929

Amount \$ *100.00*

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
 JOHN W. CLARK,
 18 July 29 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

pd b-15-29

The Pension Commissioner of Georgia.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY:

That during the war between the States, 1861 to 1865, I was employed during the spring of '63 as baggage master on the Western and Atlantic Railroad and was so employed until the Rolling Stock of the railroad was removed South to Grisoldville, Georgia,.

At this place, two companies of State Troops were formed and mustered in as a part of the Second Georgia Regiment, composed of Companies commanded by Captain W. A. Fuller and Captain James R. Wylie. But just about this time, I was sent on special trains belonging to the State of Georgia, to the Southern part of the State to haul provisions for the use of General Johnson and General Hood's armies. I was connected with the State Railroad all the time, but was not mustered or sworn in as a member of Capt. Fuller's Company until Stoneman's Raid at Grisoldville. At this place, we had quite a fight. Then we moved the Rolling Stock of the State's Railroad to Tuscombria, then called Three and One Half on the Central Railroad, including the State's Archives, which had been removed from Milledgeville, Georgia.

At this place, we drilled every day and was on regular duty, guarding the State's property. In the early fall of 1864, I was sent with ten men in charge of ten cars of the State's Archives to Columbia, S. C., remaining there until the spring of 1865. We were then ordered to Augusta, Georgia, then to Rutledge, Ga., remaining till close of war.

We did military service day and night on and off duty every two hours.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles S. Jones

State of Georgia, County of Fulton:

This is to certify that the applicant, Charles S. Jones, whom I have known personally for many years, in fact, since 1863 or '64, and at the close of the Civil War, he was employed on the Western and Atlantic Railroad, in charge of the State's property, as a member of Captain Fuller's Company, while I do not know of this personally, I have always heard of his being a member of Captain Fuller's Company, this information I obtained from members of Capt. Fuller's Company. I know that my sister, Mrs. R. L. Duncan, who was on the Western & Atlantic Railroad, and was a widow of a member of Capt. Fuller's Company, and drew a pension as long as she lived, after Mr. Duncan's death.

Geo A Webster

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this the 8 day of November, 1934.

Thos H. Jeffries
 Ordinary Fulton Co. Ga.

ATLANTA, GA. January 10 1929

To THE BARCLAY & BRANDON CO. Dr.
Funeral Directors Ambulance Service
274-278 IVY STREET, N. E.-CORNER BAKER
PHONES: WAlnut-6221-6222

| | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| Funeral | 110.00 |
| Transportation | 12.00 |
| Interment | 1.00 |
| Gravestone | 22.00 |
| Flowers | 3.00 |
| Other | 25.56 |
| Total | \$173.56 |

I, E. H. Brandon, Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the account of the deceased Charles D. Jones, who died on the 5 day of Jan, 1929.

E. H. Brandon
W. H. Brandon

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes E. H. Brandon of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Charles D. Jones of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 5 day of Jan, 1929, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$169.50, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

W. H. Brandon Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know E. H. Brandon, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Charles D. Jones while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$200) Dollars in said County for 1928, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 8 day of Jan, 1929

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher--this blank and the bills--must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

203 State Capitol

COMMISSIONER
CLIFFORD WALKER, Governor
C. E. WOODRUFF, Commissioner of Prisons
CHARLES H. COLE, Adjutant General

LILLIAN HENDERSON,
Adjutant General

ATLANTA, GA., Oct. 29, 1924.

Mr. W. Sam Askew, Chief Clerk,
Atlanta, Ga.,
Dear Mr. Askew:

In compliance with your request I am submitting herewith a statement relative to the W. & A. employees during the War Between the States.

There is on file in this office a letter from William A. Fuller, captain of one of the companies of Independent State Troops, in which he states "the officers and employees of the Western and Atlantic Railroad were mustered into service in Atlanta on the 3d of August, 1863, by order of Governor Joseph E. Brown, for the protection and care of the property of the State railroad, and for such other military service as the Governor may direct." ^{May or} Captain Fuller further states that "This command was surrendered at Atlanta, June 1865, after having faithfully performed all duties assigned it."

Some months ago I found in the Military Department of the State an original roll of Capt. J. W. Shelton's company of a Railroad Battalion commanded by Major George Hillyer, dated Aug. 27, 1864, Griswoldville, Ga., and find thereon the name of C. L. or C. S. Jones.

Judge George Hillyer, now living in Atlanta, who was captain of Co. C, 9th Regt. Ga. Infantry resigned from this command on account of having been appointed Auditor of State Road, Oct. 17, 1865, the Governor stating that he needed military man for said position, as State Road was main supply to Johnston's army. Early in 1864 Judge Hillyer was elected Major of the W. & A. R. R. Battalion and remain until the

ATLANTA, GA.,

command was surrendered at Atlanta, May 10, 1865.

From the above statement of facts I think you will readily see that the employees of the W. & A. Railroad were performing actual military service from August 1863 until May 1865.

Very truly yours,

Lillian Henderson

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF FULTON.)

This is to certify that I Have recollection of the Applicant for pension, Mr. Chas. S. Jones being connected with Capt. W. A. Fuller's Company and with the Western & Atlantic Railroad during the year of 1864.

I was the wife of George Allen who was employed with the Western & Atlantic Railroad and he was ordered to go to the south and I went with him and we were quartered in a box car of the Western & Atlantic Railroad at Griswoldville, Ga. when Stoneman's command raided that place and burnt the car we were quartered in together with about thirty others.

Mr. Chas. S. Jones recited several incidents that occurred during the raid and no one not connected with the facts of the raid as he relates could know the minor incidents of the raid.

I have drawn a pension annually for the last ten years on account of being the widow of George Allen, a member of Capt. W. A. Fuller's company.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 18th day of November, 1924

Chas. H. Allen
Notary Public, Georgia, State-at-Large.
My Commission expires 1928

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Ed Jones hereby authorizes
Ed Livingston of *Atlanta Ga*
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

Is WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *25th*
day of *January* 1904.

Ed Jones

[L.S.]

Witness in presence of
Ed Livingston
Fulton Co Ga

Jones, E. A. (Mrs)
Fulton, County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *327*

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

RAID TO
Mrs. E. A. Jones
Fulton. County.

Widow of *Jac. W.*
Co. *A 15th Va* Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/25

1904.

AND HANDED TO

Ed Livingston

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, E. A. Jones, hereby authorize
E. R. Dillingham of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Atlanta

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25th
day of January, 1904.

E. A. Jones [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
E. R. Dillingham, J. P.
Fulton Co Ga

Jones, E. A. (Mort)
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 387

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION**
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO
Mrs. E. A. Jones

Fulton, County.

Widow of Jac M
Co. 15th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO

Dillingham
W. R. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Mrs. E. A. Jones, hereby authorize
Samuel D. Bridgman of Atlanta
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Atlanta

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th
day of January, 1905.

Executed in presence of
Mrs. E. A. Jones [L. S.]

P. B. Calhoun, J. P.
Fulton Co Ga

Jones, E. A. (Mort)
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 91

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. E. A. Jones

Fulton, County.

Widow of J. A. Jones
Co. 15th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO

1/20 1905.
L. S. Bridgman

The American Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta,
Geo. W. Lindsey, State Printer, 100 West Peachtree.

48 Stelly

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Elizabeth Joneswho, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since 1886. That she is the Widow ofJas. W. Jones who was a soldier in Companyof the 5th Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April1861, and served in the Army up to 1886. That he diedon the 25th day of Dec 1886.

A & P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1888.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 1st day of JAN 22 1904.

Post Office

Ordinary.

E. A. Jones

State of Georgia,

Fu

County,

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1886.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of JAN 22 1904.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton

County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Form No. 2

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

E. A. Jones

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow ofJ. William Jones who was a soldier in CompanyAl of the 5th Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April1861, and served in the Army up to April 1882. That he died onthe 25th day of December 1886.discharged the fellow on acct disabilityAge and Infirmary

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1888.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 1st day of JAN 22 1905.

Ordinary.

Post Office 320 E. Main St

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County,

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. A. Jones, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life, day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of JAN 2 1905.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton

County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bullard COUNTY.

I, E. A. Jones, hereby authorize
S. D. Bullard of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17
day of Jan 1906.

Executed in presence of

J. W. Lindsey Attn

[L. S.]

1906.

No. 176

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. A. Jones

of

Fulton County,

Widow of William Jones

Co. A. 5th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1906,

AND HANDED TO

S. D. Bullard

THE PENNSYLVANIA AND GEORGIA RAILROAD CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bullard COUNTY.

I, E. A. Jones, hereby authorize
Edward Bullard of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18
day of Jan 1907.

Executed in presence of

J. W. Lindsey Attn

[L. S.]

1907.

No. 174

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. A. Jones

of

Fulton County,

Widow of William Jones

Co. A. 5th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/21 1907.

AND HANDED TO

Edward Bullard

JOHN W. LINDSEY, STATE TREASURER, ATLANTA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.
County of Fulton } E. A. Jones

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 19 years That she is the Widow of J. William Jones who was a soldier in Company A of the 5th Regiment of Cal Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861, and served in the Army up to Discharged 9th Dec 1861 That he died on the 25 day of December 1861.

Age and Infirmary

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1 day of JAN 1 1906. 1906.
J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. A. Jones who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of JAN 1 1906. 1906.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.
County of Fulton } E. A. Jones

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since That she is the Widow of A. J. William Jones who was a soldier in Company of the 3rd Regiment of Cal Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861, and served in the Army up to discharged disability That he died on the day of 18

Age & Infirmary

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of JAN 2 1907.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. A. Jones who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of JAN 2 1907.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Butler County, }

hereby authorize

Elizabeth Jones of Butler Co. Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

La. Witness Wares, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this 14th

day of June 1908.

Elizabeth Jones [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Edw. Williamson & Butler Co. Ga.

To Those Hereafter Said,
Elizabeth Jones
1908.
(From old Reel Co. 1902)

No. 41

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1908.

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Jones
OF Butler County,

Widow of James Jones

Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1908

AND HANDLED TO

Elizabeth Jones

Geo. W. HARRISON, State Printer Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }

I, Elizabeth Jones, hereby authorize
M E Jones of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th
day of Jan 1903.

Elizabeth Jones [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

ER Dillingham NP
Fulton Co Ga

Handwritten: Paid to Mrs. Elizabeth Jones by M. E. Jones, 1/14/03

1903.
Handwritten: 1903

No. 45

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. Elizabeth Jones
OF Fulton County,

Widow of Jones _____
Co. _____

Regiment _____
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/14/03

AND PAID TO
M. E. Jones
1/14/03

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of _____

Elizabeth Jones

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1821

That she is the Widow of

James Jones

who was a soldier in Company

10 of theRegiment of 4th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861, and served in the Army up toAug1863

That he died

on the

day of Aug1863Congrativ. Chieft contracted in army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 18 _____

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of DeKalb
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
year ending December 31, 1903. in DeKalb.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 14 day of Jan 1903.

Elizabeth Jones

Ordinary.

Post-Office _____

State of Georgia,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 27th
day of Jan 18 _____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of Jan 1903.



Ordinary of _____ County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must reach the State before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
 remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901.

Executed at the premises of _____

Ordinary,

County, _____



Jones, (Mrs.) Ransom
Fulton County

No. _____ *OK*

WIDOW'S Indigent Pension. 1901.

Name *Mrs R Jones*

County *Fulton*

Widow of *Ransom Jones*
OK 10 96

Approved _____ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

L. S.

County.

{
SEAL
}

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Mr. J. J. Jones of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (*Give State, County and Post Office.*)
Mr. J. J. Jones, Atlanta, Ga. Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Came to this State in 1870, having lived in every State.
3. When and where were you born?
Caroline, Orange Co., Va. 1824.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
James Jones, born in Georgia, Guinault Co., Ga. 1824. Married 1844. One child—1845.
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?
For Federal Co. 1st Regiment, Company 10th, 1st Regt. 1862.
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?
About one year.
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
Savannah.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
Yes.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?

10. When and where did your husband die?
March 19th 1876, Atlanta, Ga.

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
Age and Poverty.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.
Since death of husband.

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?
Nothing.

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?
Nothing.

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
No property or income.

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?
At present no property, nor was left any by husband.

17. In what county did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
Atlanta Co. None.

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
By my children.

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?
\$50. Nothing.

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
No employment. Received nothing.

21. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property?
No family.

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
No.

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *22* day of *April* 1901. *B. Jones*
John W. Lindsey Ordinary,
of *Atlanta* County. *R. Jones*

Miss Mrs. J. J. Jones
of Atlanta County
No. *OK*

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Miss Mrs. R. Jones
County of Atlanta
Widow of James Jones
B. 10 1/2

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

1901.
One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

Geo. Pinnell of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Elizabeth Jones for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Geo. Pinnell Esq. De Kalb County
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Elizabeth Jones? Yes for many years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? In Fulton Ga. all her life
When and where was she born? Do not know but know the time
Where you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
6. Where did he reside in 1861? In De Kalb County
7. When and to whom was he married? In 1846 Elizabeth Wallace
8. When and where was he born? Approx. when
10. How long have you known him? Eight years
11. When and where did Ransom Jones enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? In April 1864 In Brown's Militia then in Morgan's Cavalry Co. 1st Regt.

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? I was
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? Six months in Military then in Naval Ordnance Department
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? At surrender April 1865. At Decatur Ga.
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? I was
15. Was Ransom Jones the husband of applicant present? He was
16. If not present, where was he? X
17. When and where did he leave his Command? X

For what cause? X
By whose authority he left? X
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was with the Command all the time

18. When and where did Ransom Jones die? March 1866. In Decatur Ga.
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Atlanta Ga. All his life
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of he do
21. Has she remained unmarried since her husband's death, and is now his widow? She has not to now his widow
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None. He had none

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? None. given away none

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? Made no disposition

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She is old and unable to make a support

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? She is not on account of old age

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? By her sons

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? On account of old age

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of Feb 1901

Wm. Ragsdale Ordinary, De Kalb County.

I certify that above witness is known to me to be true and correct.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes A. J. Vaughn M.D. and A. J. King M.D. both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is such as to prevent her from doing any labor.

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7 day of March 1901

John R. Williams Ordinary, Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williams Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Elizabeth Jones resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 1840, and that the witnesses, Mr. Wm. Ragsdale and A. J. Vaughn are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899, 0 dollars worth of property, and in 1900, 0 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 7 day of March 1901

John R. Williams Ordinary, Fulton County.

- NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 21st April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

To Those Hereofore Paid.

1902.

No. 47

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Ransom Jones

or **Fulton.**

County.

Widow of *Ransom Jones*

Co.

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

GEORGE W. HANCOCK, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

To Those Hereofore Paid.

1903.

No. 85

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

E. J. Jones

or *Mrs. Ransom Jones*

County.

Widow of *Ransom Jones*

Co. *H* 1st *Spa* Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

GEORGE W. HANCOCK, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Fulton.

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since.

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of **10th**

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of **apl**
 1864, and served in the Army up to **March 1865**. That he died
 on the **18th** day of **March** 1865.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
 the year 1846.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton**.
 County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
 year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
 this **13th** day of **Jan** 1902.

Ordinary, Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. **Ransom Jones**, who made the above affidavit and
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of **1st**
 given under my official signature and seal, this the **JAN 31 1902** day of **1902**.

Official
Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
 State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since **1846**. That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of **10th**Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of **apl**1864, and served in the Army up to **March 1865**. That he diedon the **19th** day of **March** 1865.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
 the year 1846.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of _____
 County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
 year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
 this **JAN 13** day of **1903**.

Ordinary,

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. **Ransom Jones**, who made the above affidavit and
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of **1st**
 Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of _____ 1903.

Official
Seal

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, } *Cherokee*

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Jones, Elizabeth
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *1074*

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION**

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Jones

Fulton

County,

Widow of *Benjamin Jones*

Co. *B. 11* - *2nd* - *Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/13 1904.

AND HANDSD TO

24
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Jones, Elizabeth
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1905.

No. *1074*

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Jones

OF

County,

Widow of *Benjamin Jones*

Co. *B. 11* - *2nd* - *Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1905.

AND HANDSD TO

24
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth Jones

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since 1840. That she is the Widow ofRansom Jones

who was a soldier in Company

E of the 10thRegiment of Inf.Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April1864, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he diedon the 19th day of March 1896.R & P

Dependent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1846.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton, County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22 day of JAN 1904.Post Office WichOrdinary John R. Wilkinson

State of Georgia,

County Fulton.I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Ransom Jones, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1840.Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 1904.Ordinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth Jones

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since 1840. That she is the Widow ofRansom Jones

who was a soldier in Company

A of the 10thRegiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April1864, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he died onthe 19th day of March 1896.Age and poverty

Dependent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1846.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton, County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22 day of JAN 1905.Post Office WichOrdinary John R. Wilkinson

State of Georgia,

County Fulton.I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1840.Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 1905.Ordinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ }
COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____, 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ }
COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____, 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Jones, Elizabeth
Wilton, County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. *673*

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Elizabeth Jones
OF

Fulton
County,
Widow of *Samuel Jones*
Co. *10th* Regt. *1st* Division.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
129
AND HANDLED TO
Chp

1906.

SEE PREVIOUS PAYMENTS AND PAYMENTS ON FILE, ATLANTA, GA.

Jones, Elizabeth
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. *159*

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. Elizabeth Jones
OF

Fulton
County,
Widow of *Samuel Jones*
Co. *10th* Regt. *1st* Division.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
116
AND HANDLED TO
Chp

1907.

SEE PREVIOUS PAYMENTS AND PAYMENTS ON FILE, ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Elizabeth JonesFulton

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1840

That she is the Widow of

Samson Jones

who was a soldier in Company

No. of the

10th

Regiment of

2nd

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1864, and served in the Army up to close of war 1865

That he died on

the

18th

day of

March1895Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1846

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 1st day of JAN 1 1906 1906.E. B. Little Jones

Post Office

Offutt, Ga.

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

1stGiven under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Elizabeth JonesFulton

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1840

That she is the Widow of

Samson Jones

who was a soldier in Company

No. of the

10th

Regiment of

2nd

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1864, and served in the Army up to close of war 1865

That he died on

the

day of

1896Age & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1846

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 2nd day of JAN 2 1907.John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

Post Office

Elizabeth Jones

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

1stGiven under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____
County,)
of _____

County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____
of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
_____ day of _____, 189____.

Executed in the presence of us: _____ [L. S.]

VERIFICATION.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige.



Jones, Elizabeth
7 Walton St.
1891
(Mrs Russell Jones)

No. 790

Widows' Pension

PAID TO
Mrs Elizabeth Jones
OF
Fulton COUNTY

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDLED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____

of _____

County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 189 _____

Executed in the presence of us: _____

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____ me at _____, and oblige,



Warrant Issued

\$100.00.

One Hundred Dollars

Widow's Pension

No. 190

One Hundred Dollars

1891

AND PAID TO

1891

State of Georgia, Bureau of Finance, 1891

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary _____ County of Fulton in and for the County of Fulton Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of Russell Jones, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company B, of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the 4 day of March 1862, and was in the Tennessee Army up to Sept 1862. That while in the Army, he was on the 17 day of Sept 1862. (See Note No. 1)

Said Russell Jones my husband was wounded in the Battle of Agulla a short while previous to the above date & died from the effect of his wound in the Hospital

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 12 day of Oct 1864, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 15 day of August 1836; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

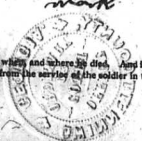
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, _____ day of _____ 1891.

15 day of April 1891.

Ord. & Co. Ordinary

Mrs Russell Jones

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and where he died. Any in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.



Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Swain }
Williams & C. Martin }
A. A. Senato }
 and (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
 reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
 Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, of the County of Bull,
 State of Georgia, is the widow of Russell Jones, who was a soldier in
 Company B of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.
 That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
 about the 4th day of March 1862. That while in said service, or by
 reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

Shot through the breast and died
from the wound, in Battle of Savannah
in the State of Tennessee on or about the
17 day of Sept 1862 - died from the
effects of the wound received
Deponents all enlisted at the same time
and in the same company and served
with him until his death, and saw him
after he was shot and A. A. Hewitt was
present when he died, and all of the
deponents know that Russell Jones
never returned home from the war

We further swear that Mrs. Elizabeth Jones was the wife of said
 soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Swain County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
17th day of April 1891.

Ordinary.

W. Williams
A. A. Hewitt
J. C. Martin

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Bull }
 I, W. L. Williams Ordinary
 in and for said County of Bull
 State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Jones
 the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
 presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
 State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
 certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
 truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
 good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
15th day of April 1891.

SEAL

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of soldiers.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend in these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
 Sec. En. Department.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON
 I, W. L. CALHOUN Ordinary in and for said County of
FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Jones
 the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
 that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
Russell Jones deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
 pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
31st day of January 1893.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of _____
 County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____
 of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
 davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
 day of _____ 189_____

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
 me at _____, and oblige _____

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO —

Mrs. Elizabeth Jones

— OF —

FULTON COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDSD TO

W. L. Calhoun

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.

No. 1446

Jones, Elizabeth
Fulton Co.

GEORGIA, De Kalb County.

I Certify, That Mrs Elizabeth Jones
the holder of this Certificate was Invalid Pensioner,
and paid the sum of Sixty Dollars
from this County, in 1902, and that he, or she, now resides in Pulton
County.

Given under my hand and official signature, this Jan 5th 1903.

M. M. Rogers
Ordinary

Form No. 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of PULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Jones

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

PULTON State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since August 3rd 1836 That she is the Widow of

Russell Jones

who was a Soldier in Company

B of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of 4 Decem

1862 and served in the Army up to Sept 1862 That he lost his

life on the 17th day of Sept 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

was wounded in the Battle of
Jagwell Tenn while in the
Confederate Army and died in the
Hospital from the effects of the
wound

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army
as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife
in the year 1814; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December,
1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by
law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

31st day of January 1893.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Elizabeth Jones
make
Post-office 537 Decatur St
Atlanta Ga

JONES, Elizabeth Ann
Unmarried Fulton County

Widow
8/6

**WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.**

Name Mrs E. A. Jones
County Fulton
Widow of Wilson Jones
8/6
Approved 8/6 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.
7/20-1907

Office Com. Of Pensions.

4-27-01.
The statement of App. for testimony submitted does not show the time when husband performed military service. When only six months service is relied on, must state clearly time and date of enlistment and discharge, and must prove all this clearly by a witness who knows of his own knowledge.

J. W. Lindsey
Com. of Pensions.

The statement of App. for testimony submitted does not show the time when husband performed military service. When only six months service is relied on, must state clearly time and date of enlistment and discharge, and must prove all this clearly by a witness who knows of his own knowledge.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

County.

I, hereby authorize

County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at

by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this day of 190

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, _____ County, }
 hereby authorize _____
 of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
 remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.
 Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190____
 Executed in presence of _____ L. S.
 _____ Ordinary,
 _____ County.

Office Com. Of Pensions. 4-37-01.
 The statement of Applicant to be
 testimony submitted on the day of
 the time when husband performed
 military service. When only six
 months service is relied on, must
 state clearly time and date of en-
 listment and discharge, and must
 have all this clearly by a wit-
 ness who knows on his own knowl-
 edge.

J. W. Lindsey
 Com. O. Pensions.

WIDOW'S
 Indigent Pension.
 1901.

Name Mrs. Elizabeth A. Jones
 County Fulton
 Widow of John W. Lindsey
 At. 5 No.

Approved _____
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Com. O. Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED \$0

JONES, Elizabeth A. Jones
 Annulled, Fulton County
 returned card

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 FULTON County.

Application of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Jones of said State and County, desiring to
 avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,
 passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the
 following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.) My name
 is Elizabeth A. Jones and I reside on Hunter St., Atlanta, Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
 Since the year 1886.
3. When and where were you born? In Newton County, Georgia, in 1834.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
 American, Ga., 1836. Jas. Wilson Jones. Married Oct. 29, 1858
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the
 war between the States? In Company, 1861, at Montgomery, Ala., in Company
 A. 5th Regiment, Georgia Volunteers.
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?
 Until November, 1861.
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
 I do not know.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
 He was in Macon, Ga., on November 4th.
9. If not with his Command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left com-
 mand, for what cause, and by what authority? Discharged at Ft. Pillow on account of
 rupture while mounting cannon in service, which was cause of death.

10. When and where did your husband die? On December 25, 1866, in Birmingham, Alabama.

11. Which of the following grounds do you claim your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty; or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age and Infirmary.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.
 I have supported myself until within the last two years. Since that time have suffered with rheumatism, have no use of hand.

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Dress making.

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Can't make a support.

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? None whatever.

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband & he left you, and of the year 1869-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? He left no property and very little money. I used the money for my own support.

17. In what counties did you reside in 1869 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? In Fulton County. No returns.

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1869 and 1900? Earned support by dress-making until 1898, then tried to keep house for friends, but could not hold out.

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? I was able to contribute but very little.

20. What was your employment during 1869 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? Almost nothing.

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? I have no children, am all alone.

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes, in 1897, don't know class.

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? One.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19 day of February 1901 } Ed. Jones
 John R. Williams, Ordinary,
 of Fulton County.

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

William McConnell - *Philip P. Reed* of said State and County having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. *Elizabeth A. Jones* for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *My name is W. McConnell. I reside at the corner of Forsyth and Trinity Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. *Elizabeth A. Jones*? *Yes.*
3. How long have you known her? *I have known her since March, 1861.*
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? *Mrs. Elizabeth A. Jones lives in Atlanta, and has lived here since 1897.*
4. When and where was she born? *I do not know.*
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? *Yes. His name was Willis Jones.*
6. Where did he reside in 1861? *He resided at Montgomery, Alabama.*
7. When and to whom was he married? *I do not know.*
8. When and where was he born? *I do not know.*
9. How long have you known him? *Since March, 1861.*
10. When and where did... *James Wilson, or Willis, Jones enlisted in the 5th Georgia Regiment, in March, 1861, in Company A, 5th Georgia Regiment, I was his Captain.*
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *I was Captain of this Co. and enlisted him.*
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? *I do not remember the exact time, but he performed military duty several months.*
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrounded and discharged from service? *I do not remember whether he was discharged at Ft. Pillow or not.*
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? *I was not.*
15. Was Jas. Wilson, or Willis, Jones the husband of applicant present? *I do not remember.*
16. If not present, where was he? *I do not remember.*
17. When and where did he leave his Command? *My best recollection is Ft. Pillow.*
- For what cause? *I do not remember the cause.*
- By whose authority he left? *I do not know by whose authority.*
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) *I was there personally.*

18. When and where did *Jas. Wilson, or Willis, Jones* die? *I do not know.*
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? *I cannot answer.*
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *Jas. Wilson* or *Willis Jones*? *No, I do not.*
21. Has she remained unmarried since her husband's death, and to day his widow? *I do not know.*
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *I have no knowledge.*
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? *I do not know.*
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? *I do not know.*
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? *I do not know.*

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why?
27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900?
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *20* day of *Feb* 190*1*
John R. Wickham Ordinary.
Fulton County.

William M. Cornsall
Philip P. Reed Witnesses.

Mr. Reed answered with pen & ink, & Mr. McConnell swore witness on typewriter.
Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Personally before me comes _____ and _____ both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. *Elizabeth A. Jones* applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this *she is totally unable to earn her living, because of Rheumatism & other chronic diseases, and is physically and mentally incapable of doing any work.*
and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this *20* day of *Feb* 190*1*
John R. Wickham Ordinary.
Fulton County.

Charles H. Weaver, Jr.
W. K. Johnson, M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, *John R. Wickham*, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. *C. A. Jones*, resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of the State since _____ day of _____ 18*99*, and that the witness, Mr. *William M. Cornsall* and *Philip P. Reed* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.
I further certify that the tax digest of *Fulton* county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 _____ dollars worth of property.
Witness my hand and official seal, this *20th* day of *Feb* 190*1*
John R. Wickham Ordinary,
Fulton County.
(SEAL)

- Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows of the war are the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 25th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fullon County.

W. H. H. Worley of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Jones for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
 2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Elizabeth A. Jones?
 3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?
 4. When and where was she born?
 5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?
 6. Where did he reside in 1861?
 7. When and to whom was he married? *October 19th 1858, to Miss Elizabeth B. Reed*
 8. When and where was he born?
 9. How long have you known him?
 10. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this?
 11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?
 12. How long did he perform regular military duty?
 13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
 14. Were you with the command when it surrendered?
 15. Was the husband of applicant present?
 16. If not present, where was he?
 17. When and where did he leave his Command?
- For what cause?
By whose authority he left?
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)

18. When and where did *J. Milton Jones* die?
December 20th 1861, at Birmingham Ala
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
Birmingham Ala. had lived there about three years
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *J. Milton Jones*?
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? *Yes*
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?
None & no income since 1861 and she is nothing there said
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? *None*
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom?
She has not
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
She is physically unable

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? *she is not. Rheumatism in hands & joints.*

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? *she worked some potatoes and stayed with Messrs. Manley & at Mr. M. Jones & Mrs. P. L. Bea & Mr. R. A. Pittman*

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *about five dollars per month*

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *she is not able to work fast again Rheumatism in hands & joints is stiff*

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *26*

day of *July* 190*1*

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,

Fullon County.

Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fullon County.

Personally before me comes _____ and _____ both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. _____ applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this.

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of _____ 190*1*

Ordinary,

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fullon County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. *Elizabeth A. Jones* resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since _____ day of _____ 190*1*, and that the witnesses, Mr. *W. H. H. Worley* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Fullon* county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this *26* day of *July* 190*1*

SEAL

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fullon County.

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 20th April, 1861, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I,

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

1902.

No.

177

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mr. Elizabeth A. Jones

of

Fulton, County.

Widow of *John W. Lindsey*

Co.

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDRED 75

GEORGE W. HARRISON, DISTRICT ATTORNEY, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

1903.

No.

33

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mr. Elizabeth A. Jones

OF

County,

Widow of *John W.*

Co. *A 1st Regt* Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDRED 75

GEORGE W. HARRISON, DISTRICT ATTORNEY, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth A Joneswho, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since 1886. That she is the Widow ofJames W Jones who was a soldier in CompanyA of the 5th Regiment of CaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr1861, and served in the Army up to November 1861. That he diedon the 25 day of Dec 1886Age & infirmityDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day JAN 31 1902Elizabeth A Jones

Notary Public

John R. Wilkinson

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth A Jones, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since theday of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 31 1902 1902.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton County.NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth A Jones

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of _____ State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1886. That she is the Widow ofJames W Jones who was a soldier in CompanyA of the 5th Regiment of CaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr1861, and served in the Army up to Nov 1861. That he diedon the 25th day of Dec 1886Age & infirmityDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day JAN 22 1903Elizabeth A Jones

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth A Jones, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since theday of 18 86Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 22 1903 1903.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

JOHN R. WILKINSON,
ORDINARY
AND
JUDGE COURT OF ORDINARY,
FULTON COUNTY.

*Certificate of Marriage
License*

Atlanta, Ga. / Nov 19th 1901

*State of Georgia }
Fulton County, } So any minister of the Gospel
Judge, Justice of the Superior Court
Or Justice of the peace.*

*These are to authorize and empower you to join
in the honorable state of matrimony Joseph W. Jones of
the one part and also Elizabeth A. Wood of the other
part according to the rites of your Church, provided
there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same
and this shall be your authority for so doing.*

*Given under my hand as Ordinary for the
County aforesaid this 19th day of October 1898
J. H. Head Ordinary.*

*I hereby certify that Joseph W. Jones and Elizabeth A.
Wood were joined together in the Holy Bands of matrimony
by me, on the 19th day of October 1898.*

*Lewis Lawrie M.A.
Recorded Dec. 1st 1898 J. H. Head Ordinary*

*I hereby certify that the above is a correct copy of marriage
record of Joseph W. Jones and Elizabeth A. Wood as same appears
on record in the Ordinary's office of Fulton County
Marcellus M. Anderson*

July 23rd 1901

*Personally appeared before me, Mr.
J. H. Hilburn of Atlanta Ga. who says that he knew
Willis Jones who joined Company A of the
first Confederate Battalion at Montgomery
Ala during the month of April of the year
1861 of which Company he himself was a
member at that time. He (Willis Jones) went
with us to Fort Pillow Tenn. He served
in the same Company until November
1861 when he became ruptured and was
discharged for disability.*

*Swear and subscribe F. H. Hilburn
before me this 23rd day
of July 1901*

*Marcellus M. Anderson
Clerk Court Ordinary.*

W. M. Patterson,

ESTABLISHED IN 1900.

Funeral Director.

Telephone 217. 32 Peachtree St.

Atlanta, Ga. Feb. 25 1901

Judge J. R. Wilkerson
Ordinary, Fulton County,
Georgia.

This is to certify that on
Dec. 28th 1886 that the firm of
Patterson & Bowden undertakes
burial the body of Willie Jones
in Oakland Cemetery and
that I am willing as a
surviving partner to make
affidavit to the above if the
same is necessary.

W. M. Patterson

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 25th day of Feb. 1901

John H. Wilkerson
Ordinary

Birmingham, Ala., Dec 28-1886

Mr. William Jones.



To LOCKWOOD & MILLER, DR.,
Funeral Directors & Embalmers,

Orders by Telegraph or Telephone promptly attended to.

Telephone 227.

Under Florence Hotel.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|
| To Coffin | 20 00 | |
| " Casket | 10 00 | |
| " 1 Hack & Wagon | 5 00 | |
| Gr | 38 00 | |
| By Cash | 17 25 | 17 25 |
| Rec Pay. Lockwood & Miller | | |

Ordinary

Feb 24 1901

we the undersign do certify that we seen
J Wilson Jones lying dead at Birmingham Ala
on the 24 day December 1886

And that he was the Husband of
Mrs Elizabeth A Jones

sworn to & subscribed before
me this 20 day Feb 1901.

W. L. P. R.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary